



**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

924

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 924

Virginia

First and Tenth Regiment
H



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)".

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

[REDACTED]

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateaumen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wylls' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)
Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
Nominal Designations:
Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:
 First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlett's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Company (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:

Field Artillery Company (563),
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burlingame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

NATIONAL MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

- First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
- Seventh (Sergeants*) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
- Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

- Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
- Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
- Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
- Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
- Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
- Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
- Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
- Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
- Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
- Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
- Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
- Captain Brownson's Command (901)
- Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
- Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
- Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
- Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
- Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
- Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
- Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
- Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
- Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
- Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
- Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
- Fletcher's Regiment (893)
- Captain Gaige's Command (901)
- Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
- Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
- Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
- Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
- Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
- Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
- Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
- Hoisington's Command (901)
- Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnett's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)

Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)

Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)

Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)

Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)

Captain John Robert's Company (1089)

Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)

Captain Scott's Company (1089)

Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)

Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)

Taylor's Regiment (1087)

Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)

Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)

Detachment of Virginians (1087)

Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)

Frederick County, Militia (1089)

Virginia (1090-1096)

Virginia Battalion (1088)

Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

554
Hackney William

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35869538	26	35827154
2	9621	27	7178
3	9652	28	7210
4	70713	29	7242
5	69734	30	7273
6	9773	31	7305
7	9815	32	7336
8	9878	33	660966
9	9902	34	1034
10	9956	35	1098
11	70013	36	1163
12	0066	37	1210
13	0125	38	1274
14	0202	39	1346
15	0261	40	1410
16	0314	41	1454
17	0357	42	1503
18	0417	43	1571
19	0508	44	1636
20	0567	45	1686
21	0685	46	1750
22	0626	47	37423162
23	27014	48	
24	7066	49	
25	7105	50	

Number of personal papers herein. 0

Book Mark: R.P. 410.200

See also

554
HacRney William

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35869538	26	35827154
2	9621	27	7178
3	9652	28	7210
4	70713	29	7242
5	69734	30	7273
6	9773	31	7305
7	9815	32	7336
8	9878	33	660966
9	9902	34	1034
10	9956	35	1098
11	70013	36	1163
12	0066	37	1210
13	0125	38	1274
14	0202	39	1346
15	0261	40	1410
16	0314	41	1454
17	0357	42	1503
18	0417	43	1571
19	0508	44	1636
20	0537	45	1686
21	0685	46	1750
22	0626	47	37423162
23	27014	48	
24	7066	49	
25	7105	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 410.200

See also

28

14

Va.

Wm Jackson

1st

Capt. Peter Jones' Company, in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 17*72*

Roll dated

Dec 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Lick & Co. on

J. B. Dainger

H

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Hackney

Pr, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec., 1778.
Viadie Brook
Jan. 15, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs ✓

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

West Point sick

H

14

Va.

William Hackney

1st, { Capt. Peter Jones Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1778.
White Plains
Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept 1st, 1777.
3 years

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

E. D. Anglin

H

14

Va.

William Hackney

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Peter Jones's Company, 14th Virginia
Reg^t Commanded by Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9th, 1778.

Time enlist^d for *3* Years.

Remarks: *from Sept. 18th 77.*

L. Morrison

Copyist.

58

14

Va.

William Hackney

Sept, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

Sept, 1777
West Point
Oct 1, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept 1st, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Edough

H

14

Va.

Wilm Hackney

prvt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick Robersons

J E Douglas

28

14

Va.

Wm Hackney

part, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge
May 2, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick present

E. Douglas

(649)

Copyist.

28

14

Va.

William Hackney

prst } Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
June 3, 1778.

Appointed, 1778.

Commissioned, 1778.

Enlisted, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. P. Dangles

Va.

14 Va.
Wm Hackney

W4, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 17

Roll dated 4

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

28

14

Va.

William Hackney

mt } Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 17
White Plains
Aug 4, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on guard

J. E. Dangler

2

14

Va.

William Hackney

privt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Feb 14, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on duty

J. B. Dangle

Va.

John R. Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 1, 17

Appointed _____, 17 . . .

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted 17, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks: _____

(543)

Copyright.

28

14

Va.

William Lockney

privt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Absent*

J. E. Douglas
(546) Copyist.

14

Va.

Wm Hackney

part, { Capt. Peter Jones' Co of Continental
Reg'rs, 14th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named *above* for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

H. P. Doughty
Copyist.

H

14

Va.

Wm Hackney

prnt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company. Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Valley Forge
Apr 5, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. D. Douglas

A

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Hackney

Priv, { Capt Peter Jones' Co., of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

Rosenbaum

28

14

Va.

Wm Hackney

1st, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Absent

Remarks:

J E Douglas
(545) Copyist.

28

14

Va.

William Hackney

part, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept - , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 23 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

L

14

Va.

William Lackney

Sgt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file S pt. 1778

J. E. Douglas

(515)

Copied.

28

14

Va.

William Hackney

part, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *643 Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Douglas

(515)

Copyist.

28

14

Va.

Wm Hackney

for, { Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental
Reg'ls in the 14th Virginia
Reg't commanded by Col. William
Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *53 Dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *52*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Edwards

Copyist.

26

14

Va.

Tom Hackney

priv

{ Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental
Reg't in the 14th Virginia
Reg't commanded by Col. William
Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 73 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J E Douglas

(540)

Copyist.

14

Va.

William Hackney

1st, { Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental
Reg'ls, 14th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*87*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 73 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. D. ...
(545) Copyist.

58

14

Va.

William Lackney

1st, { Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental
Regulars, in the 14th Virginia Reg-
iment, commanded by Col. Charles
Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

appointment or enlistment
to Jan 31, 1777.

When appointed or enlisted *Sept 18*, 1777.

Time of service *4 Mo 13 days*

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Amount of pay *£8-17-4*

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Douglas
(545e) Copyist.

A | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Hackney
Priv, { Captain John Winston's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1779.

Roll dated

Dec. 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Sept 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

. About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

A

1 and 10

Va.

William Hackney

Priv., { Captain John Winston's Co of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated

Nov 8, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Sept. 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalfe

H

1 and 10'

Va.

William Hackney

Priv

{ Captain Jones' Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Ramapough*
Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Sept 18*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Guard.*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

A

1 and 10

Va.

William Hackney

Priv., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
Rammaphan
Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Sept 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcal

A

1 and 10

Va.

William Hackney

Priv.

{ Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Smith Grove

June 12, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept. 18

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 290.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metzger

A

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Hackner

Capt. { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Capt. Middlebrook
Mar 7, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Hackner

A

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Hackney

Priv, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middle Brook*

March 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Sept-18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* Original designation.

Rounlan

(548)

Copist.

A

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Hackney

Ct, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Mich
Middlebrook
Apr 5, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(548)

W Hackney

Copyist.

26

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Lactney

Pl, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Feby 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Sept 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Larn

A

1 and 10

Va.

William Hackney

Priv., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.
Smiths blow
July 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept. 18

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

--- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalfe

A

1 and 10

Va.

William Hackney

Priv., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths blowe.*

Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Sept 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on board*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

H

1 and 10

Vn.

William Hackney

Priv, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* . . . , 1779 .

Commencement of time . . . , 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . , 17 .

To what time paid . . . , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metzger

H

1 and 10

Va.

William Hackney.

Priv., { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

A

1 and 10

Va.

William Hackney.

Priv., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, of the
10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 43 dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 43 dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—H. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalfe

H.

1 and 10

V.a.

William Hackney.

Priv., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, of the
10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779 :

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 2/3 dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

•Casualties

Remarks :

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

A

1 and 10

Va.

William Hackney

Priv, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, of the
10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *.643 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole
Amount *in Drs 643.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Noted

H

1 and 10

Va.

William Hackney

Priv. { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Commencement of time,, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 43*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 43 dollars,*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metzger

A

1 and 10

Va.

William Hackney

Priv. { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3* Dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 8.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Omitted in Jan'y Roll
for Oct. Nov. & Dec.*

--- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

Copyst.

H

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Hackney

Pvt

{ Capt Peter Jones' Co., of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2 Virga Cr'y*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Rosenbaum

A

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Hackney

Pvt, { Capt. Jones' Company of the 14th*
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 Dols. & 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Rowland

(545)

Copyist.

A

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Hackney

Pvt., { Capt. Jones' Company of the 14th*
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *for month 6 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* Original designation.

Rosenbaum

A

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Yfm Hackney
Privt, { Capt. Jones' Company of the 10th
Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *\$ 2 +*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Roumlan

A 1 1 + 0 Va.

Wm Hackney
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Eppis
Day when Oct 23, 1783.
Sum £56-3-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 167

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

28

14

Va.

William Hackney

Appears with the rank of *sergeant* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Peter Jones' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for the month's pay extraordinary given by resolution of Congress.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Nov* dated *17*, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service:

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. E. Douglas
545i) *Copyist.*

555

Hackworth William

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hackworth William

556

Hackworth William

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hackworth William

557
Hactworth William

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35658002	26	35657619
2	8019	27	3701
3	8036	28	3769
4	8052	29	7923
5	8069	30	7983
6	8086	31	49907
7	8099	32	9931
8	8111	33	9944
9	8124	34	9957
10	8138	35	9970
11	8151	36	9982
12	8164	37	4970
13	8183	38	65018
14	8211	39	5065
15	8225	40	5117
16	8246	41	5216
17	8264	42	5163
18	8279	43	37412127
19	8299	44	
20	8317	45	
21	8336	46	
22	8353	47	
23	8373	48	
24	7447	49	
25	7538	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

A

1

Va.

Wm Hackworth

Priv. { Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *L 2. 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next pay roll on file Feby. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

C. Arme

Copyist.

26

1

Va.

Wm. Hendricks

{ Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17--.

Roll dated

Jan. 1, 17--.

Appointed _____, 17--.

Commissioned _____, 17--.

Enlisted _____, 17--.

Term of enlistment *to Aug. 1775*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

Wm. Hendricks

A

1

Va.

Wm Hackworth

Priv, { Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

Chase

80 . 1 1 Va.

1 cm
1 cm

1 cm, { Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated
Dec 3, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

1 cm

H.

1

Va.

Wm Hockworth

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

Spence

(545)

Copyist.

A

1

Va.

Wm Hackworth

{ Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

Ames

1

Va.

William Lynu

{ Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777

Roll dated

June 9, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynu's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

A

1

Va.

Willm Hackworth

Priv, { Capt. Scott's Company in the 1st.
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

Chase

Copyist.

20

1

Va.

William Lyun

20

{ Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug. 4, 1776.

Term of enlistment 2.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lyun's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

William Lyun

H

1

Va.

William Hackworth

Priv.

{ Capt. William Lynn's Company in
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 - Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

Chase

80 | 1 | Va.

William Lockwood
_____, { Capt. William Lynn's Co. in the 1st
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1777 ..

Roll dated
Aug 5, 17 ..

Appointed .., 17 ..

Commissioned .., 17 ..

Enlisted *Aug 5*, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..
..
..
..
..

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

W. Walker
(643) Copyist

A

1

Va.

William Hackworth

Priv., { Capt. William Lynn's Company in
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ Dollars - £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

June

80 | 1 | Va.

William Lynn

William Lynn, { Capt. William Lynn's Co. in the 1st
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

June 10, 17*77*.

Appointed *June 10*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *June 10*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *June 10*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *See record*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

A

1

Va.

William Hackworth

Priv.

{ Capt. William Lynn's Co. in the 1st
Battalion of Virginia Troops, com-
manded by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 8. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

Chase

28

1

Va.

Major Anderson's

Company of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 1/2 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R. Parker

85 | 1 | Va.

Major Anderson's Company

{ Major Anderson's Company of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 1st*, 177*7*

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *2 1/3*

Time of service *2 1/2*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 1/3*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

R. Parker

1510
No

1

Va.

Wm Hackworth

Private

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Pelham's Company of Colo. Parker's
Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sep 28th, 1778.

How long to serve, 4th Augth, 1779.

Remarks: Sick Hospital

1 Va.
Will Hackworth
Appears with the rank of *2nd Lt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *September, 1778*

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *3 Months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Deducted July & omitted August Pay Roll*

Remarks:

W. H. Mills

H | **1** | **Va.**

William Hackworth

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Robinson*
Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Fatigue*

H.

1

Va.

Will Hackworth

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 4

, 1776.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Flying Hoapl

Amherst

1

Va.

William Haskworth

Capt

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of

July

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

by 3 Dollars

, 17

Pay per month

1 month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

by 3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick Absent

Remarks:

W. H. Haskworth

A | **1** | **Va.**

Will Hackworth

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Muster Roll

of Capt. Lewis' Co., Capt. Pelham's Co. and Capt.
Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *32*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Pick at Brunswick*

H

1

Va.

Will. Hackworth
Sgt

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pel-
ham's Co., and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 62 3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mon

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 62 3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Correll

A. | 1 | Va.

Will Hackworth

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a
Muster Roll

of Capt. Pelham's Co., Capt. Lewis' Co. and Capt.
Scott's Co., (joined June 20, 1778,) of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Richard Parker,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Brunswick*

July 5, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in camp*

A/

1

Va.

William Hackworth

Priv, { Capt. Joseph Scott's Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

C. Bruce

(545)

Copyist.

H

1

Va.

Capt. Joseph Scott

Co., { Capt. Joseph Scott's Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1778

Roll dated

Valley Forge
June 2, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

Appended

(643)

Copyin

A

1

Va.

William Hackworth

Priv, { Capt. Joseph Scott's Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

• Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lyon's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

Chace

h

1

Va.

William Linn

Don-, { Capt. Joseph Scott's Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Aug 4, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Linn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

R. Parker

A

1

Va.

William Hackworth

Priv., { Capt. Joseph Scott's Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

Chase

22

1

Va.

William Lynn

Don, { Capt. Joseph Scott's Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

March, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17*79*.

Commissioned _____, 17*79*.

Enlisted _____, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *5 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

W. M. Lynn

H

1

Va.

Wm Hackworth

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lyon's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

A True

(545)

Copyist.

86

1

Va.

Wm. Backus

Enlisted, { Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1778

Roll dated

March 2

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

to Aug. 1779

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In hand

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lyuu's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

Wm. Backus

(643)

Copy

Co | **1** | **Va.**

Wm Hendricks

Co, { Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *July*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *To Aug. 1779*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

Wm Hendricks

25

1 and 10

Va.

William Locksmith
Corp, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779
Camp Pamunkey
Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Disch'd Aug. 1

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Fletcher

Copyist.

26

1 and 10

Va.

William Backworth
corp, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company,
1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *()*, 17

Commencement of pay *()*, 17

To what time paid *()*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay - 3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Feaster

26

1 and 10

Va.

William Hackworth
corp, { Capt. Pelham's Co. of the Virginia
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

4
Fletcher

25

1 and 10

Va.

William Hackworth
Co. { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mannis' Company.

Feaster

26

1 and 10

Va.

William Hackworth
Co. { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 7 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmson Mennis' Company.

Fester

H

1 and 10

Va.

William Hackworth

Corp. { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1779.
Smiths Cove
June 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 4, 1776.
3

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Fisher

1

Val.

William Anderson

John, { Major Anderson's Company of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7 1/2 - Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. M. Allen

1

Va.

Will: Hancock

Levy, { Major Anderson's Company of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month 7 1/3 doll

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 1/3 doll

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Anderson

80 | 1 | Va.

William Lockworth

Major Anderson's Company of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Year

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

_____.

Casualties _____.

_____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

[Signature]

1

Va.

Wm Anderson
{ Major Anderson's Company of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7/5 24s*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7/5 24s*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

R. Parker

HI 1710 | **Va.**

Wm Hackworth
Corpl Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

J Talbot

Day when

Sept 21, 1784.

Sum

£574-18-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

845

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

558

Haddell William

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1. Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Haddell William

x

559
Haddley, William

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35658000	26
2	8027	27
3	8059	28
4	8074	29
5	8186	30
6	7626	31
7	7782	32
8	65276	33
9	5315	34
10	5341	35
11	5381	36
12	5404	37
13	5446	38
14	5469	39
15	5500	40
16	37412143	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 410.200

See also

70 | 1 | Va.

Wm. Boardel

{ Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 1, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *To Aug. 1779*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *With Capt. Manning*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

W. Boardel

A

1

Va.

Will^m Haddle

Priv., { Capt. William Lynn's Company in
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *With Col. Morgans Rifle*
Regt.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

Cham

80

1

Va.

William Loddie

Bin, { Capt. William Lynn's Co. in the 1st
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777

Roll dated

May 4

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 4

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

With 1st Virginia Regt.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

W. Loddie

William Lynn's Co.
_____, { Capt. William Lynn's Co. in the 1st
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 10*, 17__.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted *May 1*, 17__.

Term of enlistment *2* years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *1st Col. Morris's Regt.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

W. H. H. H.

N

1

Va.

Willm Haddle

Corpl

{ Capt. William Lynn's Co. in the 1st
Battalion of Virginia Troops, com-
manded by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. s. 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

Wm Haddle

(545)

Copyist.

26

10

1

Va.

Open Haddle

Private

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Pelham's Company of Colo Parker's
Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sep 28th, 1778

How long to serve,

D. War, 17

Remarks:

With

* Roll torn

H

1

Va.

Wm Hiddle

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Detached with
Maj. Posey*

(5434)

Amherst

Copyist.

H | **1** | **Va.**

Will Haddell

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lewis' Co., Capt. Pelham's Co. and Capt. Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *With Col^o Morgan*

Amherst

26

1 and 10°

Va.

William Gaddie

Ct.

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

17

17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Feaster

26

1 and 10

Va.

William Hadden
Capt.

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Feaster

26

1 and 10

Va.

William Haddle

C.A. { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1779.
Camp Pamunough
Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Feaster

9

1 and 10

Va.

William Adole
Co.

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of
 the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-
 manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17

To what time paid *Aug*, 17

Pay per month *4⁰⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4⁰⁰ Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *8⁰⁰ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Leaher

26

1 and 10

Va.

William Haddle

Ct. { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug 17 79
Camp Smiths Cove
Sept 4, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

un

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Joined from Oswego
Aug 7 79

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Feaster

H

1 and 10

Va.

Wm Haddle
Ct.

{ Capt. H. Mennis' Company in the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. B. Ball.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

6²/₃ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Foster

Copyist.

H

1 and 10

Va.

H m Gaddie

Pl. { Capt. Holmon Mennis' Co., in the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*90*

Roll dated *Jan*

Not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *25*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Foster

H

1 and 10

Va.

William Radde
Ct.

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 17

79

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

23 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

1 Dollar

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

23 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Feaster

360

Hadole William

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Haddle William

561

Gogg Samuel

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gogg Samuel

562
Haines, Richard

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35866642	26	35867467
2	6677	27	7491
3	6745	28	7514
4	6787	29	7539
5	6824	30	77292
6	6864	31	7385
7	6895	32	7457
8	6929	33	7552
9	6969	34	7630
10	7007	35	7721
11	7042	36	67560
12	7080	37	7585
13	7106	38	7635
14	7139	39	7610
15	7172	40	826165
16	7204	41	6191
17	7231	42	6224
18	7262	43	6249
19	7290	44	6287
20	7662	45	6312
21	7320	46	6352
22	7359	47	6382
23	7380	48	6415
24	7422	49	6446
25	7448	50	665666

Number of personal papers herein 3

Book Mark: R.P. 410.200

See also

Richard Hynes

Soldier, { Capt. Henry Conway's Company of
the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

App't. Enlistment up to
Apr. 28, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed *Feb. 8, 17*

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Amount due *16 1/2 Dollars*

Casualties *na.*

Remarks:

C. Parker

14

Va.

Richard James

John, { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *to May 30, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 16, 1777.

Appointed

Feb. 8, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on the *July* 1777.

Rankin

H 14 Va.

Richd. Thomas

Soldier { Capt. Henry Conway's Company in
the 14th Batt'n of Virginia Forces,
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Apr 29 to May 30, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 8*, 17

Time of service

Pay per month *678 Dollars*

Subsistence from rendezvous to 10th of Feb'y

2 days.
Amount of pay *£ 2. 82. 28.*

Amount of pay and subsistence *£ 2. 84-cts.*

Casualties

Remarks:

(545e)

P. Parker
Copyist.

H

14

Va.

Richard Haynes

priv., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/4 D.*

Time of service *1 Mon.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Parker

(545)

Copyist.

14

Va.

Richard Haynes

Sur. { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 31, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548)

Paulkin

Copyist.

H

14

Va.

Richard Haynes

sub., { Capt. Henry Conway's Company of
the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 73.

Time of service

1 Mon.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Parker

H | 14 | Va.

Richard Haynes

W.P.; { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 20, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

P. A. Smith
Copyist.

H

14

Va.

Richard Haynes

John, { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃*

Time of service /

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2 - 0 - 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Richard Haynes

4 | 14 | Va.

Richard Haynes

Priv., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 7., 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ran kin

8

14

Va.

Richard Hynes

priv., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of Foot
in 14th Virginia Reg't whereof
Charles Lewis, Esq., is commander.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6¹/₂ Dollars*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7¹/₂ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(545)

Franklin

Copyist.

9 | 14 | Va.

Richard Haynes
ser., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Parish

H

14

Va.

Richard Haynes

Sgt. { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7/10 pay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rankin

14

Va.

Richard Gwynn

John, { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 8, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

P. Rankin

14

Va.

Richard Haynes

Adj. { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ranbier

(545)

Copyist.

14

Va.

Richd. Haynes

{ Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 13, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rankin

(548)

Copyist.

H

14

Va.

Richard Haynes

Priv., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 25 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2. Va. Currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ranther

A

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Rich^d Haines

Pvt, { Captain Henry Conway's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2 Virga Curry

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

Dean
Captain

Richard Hanes
Port, { Capt. Henry Conway's Company of
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec.*, 1778.
Roll dated *Middle Brook*
Jan. 15, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted _____, 17 ____
Term of enlistment *War*
Time since last muster or enlistment

* Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

(548) *W. G. Davis* *Copied*

A

14

Va.

Richd. James

Priv., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov. 1778
Middlebrook
Dec. 24, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough.

Rankin

Copyist.

H

14

Va.

Richd Hanes

for, { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Va. Currency L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Paulkin
Copyist.

H

14

Va.

Richd. James

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6⁴/₈ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *No. Currency £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Parkin
Copyist.

14

Va.

Rich. James

Wm., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec. 1778
Middlebrook
Dec. 24, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough.

Rankin

26

14

Va.

Richard Haynes

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *6¹/₂ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount *of pay & 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

J. Courson

26

14

Va.

Richard Haynes

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of

Roll dated

Sept, 17 *78*
West Point
Oct 1, 17 *78*

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Chapman

(543h)

Copyist.

26

14

Va.

Richard Haynes

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

~~Subsistence~~ _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L²*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Conway

26

14

Va.

Richard Haynes

Appears with the rank of *Ser* on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17 . . .

Commencement of pay, 17 . . .

To what time paid, 17 . . .

Pay per month *6² Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service . . .

Subsistence . . .

Amount . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L²*

Pay due to sick, absent . . .

Casualties . . .

Remarks : . . .

Corrington

26

14

Va.

Richard H. Haynes

Appears with the rank of *Sgt.* on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Aug.* 1778

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept. 1, 1778

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

House

(543h)

Copyist.

HC

14

Va.

Richard Haynes

Appears with the rank of *Ser* on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Dawes.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6/30 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of foreign L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Heuser

HC

14

Va.

Rich'd Haynes

Appears with the rank of

Dr

on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of

July, 1778

Roll dated

White Plains
Aug 4, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Byrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On comms

Horst

(543h)

Copyist.

14

Va.

Rich^d Haynes

sub. { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₈ Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Oct. 1778

J. Paulson

(545)

Copyist.

Richard Haynes
Priv., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1778.
Roll dated *Brunswick*
July 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17
Commissioned _____, 17
Enlisted _____, 17
Term of enlistment *3 Y.*
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster to be filed Oct, 1778

R. Paulin
Copyist.

H

14

Va.

Richard Haynes

ser., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rankin

(545)

Copyist.

H

14

Va.

Richard Haynes

Priv. { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1778.

Valley Forge

June 3, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ranlin

(548)

Copyist.

H

14

Va.

Richard Haynes

Wt. { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 23 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ran

11 | 14

Va.

Richard Haynes

Wm. { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr. 1778
Valley Forge
Mar. 1, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Pantson

Copyist.

H | 14 | Va.

Richd Haynes

priv. { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 6 3/4 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

O. Rankin

4

14

Va.

Richard Haynes

Wm. { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Lieut. Col. Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
Apr. 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command.*

P. R. H.

H

14

Va.

Richard Haynes

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Company of
the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dols.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Rankin

(645)

Copyist.

14

Va.

Richard Haynes

ser., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *to Mch 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Mch. 1, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In command*

Rankin

H

14

Va.

Richd Haynes

Privt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan'y*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *678.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L. 2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Pankin

A | 14 | Va.

Richd Haynes

Privt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb. 10.*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Pankin

76

1 and 10

Va.

Rich. Hains

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Supposed at the Southward*

with Gen. Scott

--- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(513h)

J. A. Harris

Copyist.

76

1 and 10

Va.

Richd Wains

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hop-
kins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated

Warratraw

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *16 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Supposed to be at the South-*

ward with Genl Scott

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543h)

J. H. Harris

Copyist.

76

1 and 10

Va.

*Richd Haines*Appears with the rank of *Private* on a**Muster Roll**

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Sept*, 1779.Roll dated *Camp Rammapoake**Oct 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Supplied at the Southward with Mr. Scott*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(548h)

J. A. Morris

Copist.

76

1 and 10

Va.

Richard Morris

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Burlough's private supposed to be with High Scott.*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

(543h)

J. R. Morris

Copyist.

76

1 and 10

Va.

Richard Lewis

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Passapatan*

August 3^d, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Enough of him supposed to be with Genl Scott*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

(543h)

J. A. Harris

Copyist.

76

1 and 10

Va.

Richd Haynes

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *September 10*

July 1, 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Furloughed & returned supported
10th Genl Scott*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543h)

J. A. Norris

Copyist.

76

1 and 10

Va.

*Rich Harris*Appears with the rank of *Private* on a**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War,)for the month of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month * *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *P.M. \$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *on Turlough Burgin** *See roll*
About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.*J. L. Harris*

16

1 and 10

Va.

Richd. Morris

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Smiths River*

June 12, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Furlough, 1779.*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543h)

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

H

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Richard Hanes

Ort

{ Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

for Mo. £2-

Pay due to sick, absent

Virginia Currency

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

[Signature]

H.

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Richard Hanes

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Company of
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Middle Brook

May 7

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

(548)

W. J. Davis

Copied.

26

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Richard Hoynes

Cur, { Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 43 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

Street

H

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Richard-Haynes

Port

{ Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Company of
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1779

Roll dated

Middlebrook

Apr. 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough V.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

W. J. Davis

(548)

Copyist

26

10
1778-1779.

Va.

Richard Haynes

For, { Captain Henry Conway's Company,
14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. William Davies.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 675 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

Street

H

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Richard Haynes

Priv., { Captain Henry Conway's Company,
14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. William Davies.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook
mar. 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough.

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

A

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Richard Hays

Pvt

{ Captain Henry Conway's Company
of the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence - *P*

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

H

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Richard Hayns

P. A.

{ Capt. Henry Conway's Company of
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Middle Brook

Feb. 5

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlow

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

(548)

W. Davies

Copyist.

A

14

Va.

Richard Haynes

Appears with the rank of

Pvt.

on a

Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's & Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virg^a Reg^t Commanded
by Colo: William Davies—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time enlisted for

3

years.

Remarks:

L. Morrison

(555)

Copyist.

Richard Haynes

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Henry Conway's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for the month's pay extraordinary given by order of Congress.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dec.*

Time of service *on*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Pantlin

563

Hains Richard

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Haines Richard

564

Hall David

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hall David

565-

Halloway Charles

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holloway Charles

566

Halloway Charles

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holloway Charles

567

James Richard

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

James Richard

568

Hankins Joseph

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hankins Joseph

569.

Hankins James

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hankins Joseph

570
Hankins Joseph

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35866627	26 3586 7473
1 6671	27 7498
2 6730	28 7517
3 6775	29 7544
4 6812	30 7285
5 6852	31 7378
6 6888	32 7469
7 6922	33 2564
8 6962	34 7659
9 7000	35 7751
10 7037	36 7568
11 7075	37 7593
12 7112	38 7618
13 7145	39 7643
14 7178	40 26171
15 7210	41 6197
16 7237	42 6220
17 7268	43 6255
18 7296	44 6292
19 7668	45 6323
20 7326	46 6357
21 7361	47 6388
22 7386	48 6420
23 7420	49 6453
24 7446	50 665271

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 410.200

See also

H

14

Va.

Joseph Hankins

Wm. { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6²/₃ L.

Time of service

1 mon.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Pankins

(545)

Copyist.

5 | 14 | Va.

Joseph Hankins
Capt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Dec., 1777.
Roll dated Dec 31, 17

Appointed _____, 17
Commissioned _____, 17
Enlisted _____, 17
Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Pankin
Copyist.

H

14

Va.

Joseph H. Hinkins
Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃

Time of service

1 Mon.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Rankin

9 | 14 | Va.

Joseph H. Jenkins

Nov., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 20, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Pantkin

Joseph Harrison

ser., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6⁴/₉*

Time of service /

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R. A. Harrison

9 | 14 | Va.
Joseph Hankins
priv. { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Oct., 1777.
Roll dated Nov. 7, 17

Appointed _____, 17
Commissioned _____, 17
Enlisted _____, 17
Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. Rankin
Copyist.

Joseph G. M. Lewis
Esq., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of Foot
in 14th Virginia Reg't whereof.
Charles Lewis, Esq., is commander.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1777.
Commencement of time 17
Commencement of pay 17
To what time paid 17
Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars
Time of service
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10/6 currency
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Va.

Ans., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Noi d'ilex, 17

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

Franklin

Va.

Conf., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. , 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay.

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

July 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Parlin

14

Va.

Joseph Hankins

Private, { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 3, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Lieut Phil

Pankin

Joseph H. McKim

Rev., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rankin

H | 14 | Va.

Joseph Rankin

_____, { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 13, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: at Philadelphia

Rankin

14

Va.

Joseph Hawkins

Private, { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *4 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.00 currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rankin

Joseph Franklin

Soldier { Capt. Henry Conway's Company in
the 14th Batt'n of Virginia Forces,
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Apr 29 to May 30, 1777.

Commencement of pay *May 1, 1777.*

Time of service

Pay per month *2/3 Dollars*

Subsistence from rendezvous to 10th of Feb'y

5-M. 1-day

Amount of pay *\$ 2. 1. 2. 2. 8.*

Amount of pay and subsistence *\$ 4. 1. 8. 4 1/2*

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Franklin

14

Va.

Paul Hamilton

York, { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 16, 1777.

Appointed

Feb 1, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file July 1777.

Paul Hamilton

Joseph Hawkins
Soldier { Capt. Henry Conway's Company of
the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Appt. & Enlistment up to
Apr. 28, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed *Jan. 2, 17*

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Amount due *25 1/2 Dollars.*

Casualties *None.*

Remarks:

Parker

A

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Hankins

Pvt., { Captain Henry Conway's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Davies,*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. Virgo Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

Dean

H

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Hopkins

Port

{ Capt. Henry Conway's Company of
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Middlebrook
Jan. 15, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

W. J. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

Joseph Hawkins
Priv. { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Va. Currency £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Raukin
Copyist.

14

Va.

Joseph Hawkins

priv, { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov. 1778
Middlebrook
Dec. 24, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

Pankin

H

14

Va.

Joseph Hawkins

Sub. { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Va. Currency £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Paukin

H

14

Va.

Joseph Hawkins

sub. { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct. 1778
Middlebrook
Dec. 24, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard.

(548,

Rauhin

Copyist.

26

14

Va.

Joseph H. Hankins

Appears with the rank of *Ser* on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *6 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay* *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Chas. M.

26

14

Va.

Joseph Hankins

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *West Point*
Nov 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *In the Light*
Infantry

Hankins

H

14

Va.

Joseph Hains

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *12 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

H. Conway

H

14

Va.

Joseph Hankins

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and, Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Joined the L*

Infantry

Heersm

26

14

Va.

Joseph Hankins

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *573 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service:

Subsistence

Amount *off pay m L^r 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

H. C. Smith

26

14

Va.

Joseph Hankins

Appears with the rank of *Cor* on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Aug 4, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Commf*

Chas

Joseph Hankins

priv. { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 78 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file *Oct 1778*

Joseph G. Perkins

{ Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the
 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
 manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778.
 Brunswick
 July 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1778.

H | 14 | Va.

Joseph Hankins
privt. { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month 6 73 Dollars.

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

(545)

Printed

Copyist.

14

Va.

Joseph Hankins

ser., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1778.

Valley Forge

June 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In command.*

Pankin

H

14

Va.

Joseph Hawkins

Priv. { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Cpl*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Hawkins

14

Va.

Joseph Hankins

Private, { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Pl. 1778.
Valley Forge
May 1, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In command.

J. Rankin

H

14

Va.

Joseph Hankin

priv., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 7/8 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

7 days & 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J Hankin

H | 14 | Va.

Joseph Hankins
priv., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Lieut. Col. Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated *Mich.*, 1778.
Vally Forge
Sept. 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command.*

Rankin
Copyist.

14

Va.

Joseph Hamilton

priv., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *to Mch. 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

Mch. 1, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command.

Rankin

H

14

Va.

Joseph Hawkins

Foot, { Capt. Henry Conway's Company of
the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *6 23 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ramkin

H

14

Va.

Joseph Hawkins
Priv. { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *January*, 1778.
Commencement of time , 17
Commencement of pay , 17
To what time paid , 17
Pay per month *6 2/3*
Time of service
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2.*
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Pankin

8 | 14 | Va.

Joseph Hankins
Priv., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Jan., 1778.
Roll dated Feb. 10, 17

Appointed _____, 17
Commissioned _____, 17
Enlisted _____, 17
Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On comm. a. a.

(548) Pankin Copyist.

76

1 and 10

Va.

James Hankins

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated *November*

Nov 8, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Supposed to be of the Southward with Genl Scott*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(5434)

J. A. Harris

Copyist.

76.

1 and 10

Va.

J. L. Hopkins

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hop-
kins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Davies,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 9*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Wife*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Supplied at the Southward
with Phil Scott.*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

(513h)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

76

1 and 10

Va.

James Hamilton

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Pamunough*

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *U. M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Supposed at the Southward*

with Genl Scott.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

(548h)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

16

1 and 10

Va.

Geo. Harrison

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *August*, 17*97*.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*97*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Enlisted & paid & supposed to be with the 10th Co.*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(548A)

Geo. Harrison

Copyist,

16

1 and 10

Va.

Joseph Chambers

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of

July

, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Camp Pamunkey

August 30

, 17*77*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Chambers expired supposed to be with Genl Scott

---About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

(548h)

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

76

1 and 10

Va.

Joseph Hamilton

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated 10th June

July 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 12m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Discharged & paid up
Wm Paul Scott

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(548h)

J. J. Harris

Copyist.

76

1 and 10

Va.

Joseph Carstairs

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *May*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month ** 6²³ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1 Month * 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *See Cunningham Virginia*

X
As from 1779 the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. A. Norris

46

1 and 10

Va.

Joseph H. H. H. H.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *May*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 12*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *11 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Enrolment, Virg.*

--- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. —R. & P., 410, 200.

(548h)

J. A. Harris

Copyist.

H

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Hopkins

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Company of
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middle Brook*

May 7, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough* ✓

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

(548)

W. J. Davis

Copyist.

A

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Hopkins

Capt.

{ Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence for Mo. L 2.

Pay due to sick, absent Virginia Curry

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

Dean

A

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Hopkins

Col.

{ Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2-*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

Stan

H

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Hankins

Pvt

{ Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Company of
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1779.

Roll dated

Middle Brook

Apr. 5

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlough - 11

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

W. J. Davis

A

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Hankins

Capt. { Captain Henry Conway's Company,
14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. William Davies.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17 *79*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

62 1/3 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

L 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

†This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

4

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Hankins

Pvt., { Captain Henry Conway's Company,
14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. William Davies.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook
Mar. 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough.

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

D. J. Davis

H

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Hankins

Col., { Capt. Henry Conway's Company of
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan., 1779.
Middle Brook
Feb. 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

W. J. Davis

A | **10** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

Jos Han Kens
Oct., { Captain Henry Conway's Company
of the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan'y*, 17 *79*.
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay, 17
To what time paid, 17
Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*
Time of service
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *L 2*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

[Signature]
(545) Copyist.

Attest | Va.

Joseph Hankins
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Day when

Sum

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

(547)

R. Pearson
Copyist.

N

14

Va.

Joseph Stankins

Appears with the rank of

Pvt.

on a

Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's & Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virg^a Reg^t Commanded
by Colo: William Davies—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time enlisted for

3

years.

Remarks:

*joined the Light
Infantry.*

J. Morrison

(555)

Copyist.

H | 14 | Va.

Joseph Haykins

Appears with the rank of priv on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Henry Conway's Company of the 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles
Lewis, for the month's pay extraordinary given
by order of Congress.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 28 Dols.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Rankin

571-

Henry Francis

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Henry Francis

572.

Hanslow, Lawrence

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Reference Envelope.

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

2 Va. Brig.

573

Harris Walter

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harris Walter

574

Harris Thomas

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harris Thomas

Harp Arthur

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harp Arthur

576

Harpe Arthur

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1 Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harpe Arthur

577

Harrap Arthur

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harrap Arthur

578

Harrass, Thomas

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harris Thomas

579

Harris Walter

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. 1 Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harris Walter

580
Harris, James

New Number.

580-a

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35879118	26	35880073
2	9189	27	0108
3	9156	28	0182
4	9227	29	0295
5	9259	30	0371
6	9292	31	0452
7	9319	32	0520
8	9354	33	0600
9	9388	34	0672
10	9423	35	0725
11	9453	36	0796
12	9480	37	0866
13	9506	38	0936
14	9534	39	1006
15	9561	40	1076
16	9594	41	28269
17	9653	42	8835
18	81117	43	8900
19	79708	44	8944
20	9766	45	8981
21	9818	46	9022
22	9872	47	9064
23	9924	48	9105
24	9970	49	9187
25	80024	50	9146

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

R.P. 410.200

✓ See also

H

14

Va.

James Harris

Pw, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Charles Lewis, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777,

and subsistence from the 1st to the 20th April,
inclusive, omitted to be drawn in a former pay roll.

Time of enlistment or appointment

, 17

Dollars per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Amount of pay

£ 2

No. of weeks for subsistence

2 & 6 days

Dollars per week

1 $\frac{1}{2}$

Amount of subsistence

£ 1 12 10

Amount of pay and subsistence

£ 3 8 10

Remarks:

M. Michael

(545e)

Copyist.

H

14

Va.

James Harris
Pw, {

Capt. John Winston's Company, in
the 14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of part of the organization named above from

Apr. 29 to May 30,

1777. , inclusive,

except three men, whose pay is from the date of their
enlistment, and subsistence to April 1st, 1777.

When enlisted

Dec. 28, 17

Dollars per month

6²

Amount of pay

2-2-8

No. of weeks for subsistence

13 ³/₇

Dollars per week

1 ¹/₂

Amount of subsistence

5-7-4 ¹/₂ Va. Currency

Amount of pay and subsistence

7-10-0 ¹/₂ Va. Currency

Remarks:

Pd.

M. Smith and

14

Va.

James Harris
Soldier { Capt. John Winston's Company of
the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Appointment & enlist-
ment to Apr 28, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed *Dec 28, 17*

Pay per month

6 Dollars

Amount of pay due

\$ 8 - 01 - 04

Casualties

Pd.

Remarks:

Wm. Smith

(545e)

Copyist.

A

14

Va.

James Harris
Pr

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

Mullen

H

14

Va.

James Harris

Pw

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Michael

H

14

Va.

James Harris

Private, { Captain John Winston's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept 8, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6² Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Michael

H

14

Va.

James Harris

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of part of Capt. John Winston's Company, 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles
Lewis,

(**Revolutionary War,**

for the month of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Michael

(5154)

Copyist

H

14

Va.

James Harris

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Winston's Company of the 14th
Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *June*, 1777:

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6² Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2-0-0 Va. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

M. F. Smith

A

14

Va.

James Harris

Appears with the rank of *Pl* on a

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. John Winston's Company, 14th
Virginia Regiment of Infantry, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis, on the Continental Estab-
lishment,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated

July 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

Muhleman

(543h)

Copyist.

A

14

Va.

James Harris

Appears with the rank of *Pl* on a

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. John Winston's Company, 14th
Virginia Regiment of Infantry, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis, on the Continental Estab-
lishment,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 22*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

Muhleman

A

14

Va.

James Harris

Appears with the rank of Pvt on

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. John Winston's Company of the
14th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Nov 1777

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

A

14

Va.

James Harris

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. John Winston's Company, 14th
Virginia Regiment of Infantry, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis, on the Continental Estab-
lishment,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *to May 31, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 16, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 9, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muller

(543h)

Copyist.

A

14

Va.

James Harris

Pr { Captain John Winston's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 22, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhleman

A

14

Va.

James Harris

Pvt

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 18, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

A

14

Va.

James Harris

Pr { Captain John Winston's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *to Aug 31, 1777*

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

Wm. H. H. H.

A

14

Va.

James Harris

Pr { Captain John Winston's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1777

Roll dated

Nov 7, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhleman

H

14

Va.

James Harris

Private, { Captain John Winston's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6.5 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 5.25 the currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

m Michael

H | 14 | Va.

James Harris

Pr, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of *pay* *\$2 Va Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. M. M. M. M.

H

14

Va.

James Harriss

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Winston's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for the month's pay extraordinary given by the Congress, 30th day of December, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

M. Smith

H

14

Va.

James Harris

Pw, { Captain John Winston's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2 1/2 currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Smith

H

14

Va.

James Harris

Co. { Captain John Winston's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec* *X*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *I 2 1/2 currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. F. Smith

A

14

Va.

James Harris
Pr

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov, 17*78*.
Middlebrook
Dec 24, 17*78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlow

Muhlenberg

A

14

Va.

James Harris

Pr

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct, 1778.
Middle Brooke
Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

-Casualties

Remarks:

On furlow

Hickman

A.

14

Va.

James Harris
Priv

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1778.

West Point

Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Comm'd

Muhleman

James Harris

Pvt. Capt. John Winston's Co. of the
14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec, 17

Madgebrook

Jan 15, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

in snow

*Original designation.

A

14

Va.

James Harris

Pr

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated

Brunswick

July 6, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick & Forge

Muhleman

A

14

Va.

James Harris
Pr

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Left sick at Valley Forge.

Muhlman

A | 14 | Va.

James Harn's

Pvt, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1778.
White Plains
Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Lieut V. Forge

Muhlman

A

14

Va.

James Harn's

Pr

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr, 1778.
Valley Forge
May 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mullen

A

14

Va.

James Harn's
Pr

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1778.
Valley Forge
June 3, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muller

A

14

Va.

James Harris
Ry

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan'y, 1778.
Feb'y 14, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhleman

A | 14 | Va.

James Harris

By { Captain John Winston's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feby, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Mich 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

A

14

Va.

James Harris

Pr, { Captain John Winston's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

McK, 1778.
Valley Forge
Apr 5, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

H

14

Va.

James Harris

Pw

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 17 78

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

\$ 63 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

2 Va Currency

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Michael

H

14

Va.

James Harris

Pw

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *63 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Michael

H

14

Va.

James Harris

Pw

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of mch, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2 - Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Name cancelled

W. Smith

(545)

Copyist.

A

14

Va.

James Harris

Pvt. { Captain John Winston's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Apr*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Michael

H

14

Va.

James Harris
Pw

{ Captain John Winston's Co., 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount *\$ 2* ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

M. Smith

(545)

Copyist.

Va.

Pw, { Captain John Winston's Company,
-----, { 14th Virginia Continental Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

Casualties Sick V. Forge

in Subal

H

14

Va.

James Harris

G W, { Captain John Winston's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2 Va Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick at Valley Forge*

Remarks:

Wm. Smith

(545)

Copyist.

H

14

Va.

James Harris

Private, { Captain John Winston's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 2 Va Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

** Sick absent*
joined

Remarks:

** As on Roll.*

M. Smith

N

14

Va.

James Harris

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Men in Cap^t John Winston's Company of the
14th Virg^a Regiment Commaned by Col^o
Davies

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____
Sept. 9th, 1778.

Enlistment, _____, 17

Y^r, *3*

Remarks: _____

L. Morrison

H

14

Va.

James Harris

Pr, { Captain John Winston's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6² Doll*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2 V. by*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Smith

10

(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Harris

P.M. Capt. John Winston's Company of
the 14th* Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay 2 1/2 Va Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* Original designation.

W. L. M. M. M.

H

1 and 10

Va.

James Harris

Priv., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metzger

A

1 and 10

Va.

James Harris.
Priv. { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, of the
10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 4/5* dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole
Amount *in Drs 6 4/5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metzger

A

1 and 10

Va.

James Harris

Priv, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, of the
10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.* 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcal

H

1 and 10

Va.

James Harris

Priv., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
Adm. Jan
Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalfe

A

1 and 10

Va.

James Harris

Priv.

{ Captain Jones' Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Ramapough.

Oct. 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcal

(548)

Copyist.

A

1 and 10

Va.

James Harris
Priv.

{ Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 17 79.

Roll dated

Smiths blow

July 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on board*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

(543)

Copyist.

A

1 and 10

Va.

James Harris
Priv, {

Captain John Winston's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1779.

Roll dated

Nov 8, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Fatigue.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

(543)

Metcal

Copyist.

4

1 and 10

Va.

James Harris

Priv, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Smith Grove*
June 12, 1779.

Appointed , 17 . .

Commissioned , 17 . .

Enlisted , 17 . .

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command.*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

(543)

Metcalf

Copyist.

HL

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Harris

Pvt, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the
14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779,

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*
Mar 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

• • •

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough*

* Original designation.

John Winston

H

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Lane

Post Captain John Winston's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*
Apr 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks.

See Larkow Va
Apr 15

Wilkinson

H

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Harris
Prov

Capt. John Winston's Co., of the
14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr, 1779.
Camp Middlebrook
May, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Can follow in*

*Original designation.

(543)

Copyist.

J.F.

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Harris

Pvt. Capt. John Winston's Company of
the 14th* Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated *mid March*
Feb 5, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On parole*

* Original designation.

H

1 and 10

Va.

James Harris.
Priv.

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec. 9, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *N*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

(543)

Metraff

Copyist.

A

1 and 10

Va.

James Harris
Priv, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug., 1779.
Smiths Grove
Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

H

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Harris

Pvt { Capt. John Winston's Company of
the 14th* Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 L. Va Cur*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

William

J

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Harris

200 { Capt. John Winston's Company of
the 14th* Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2 Lira currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

William

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Harris
{ Capt John Winston's Co., of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *62 1/2 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *2 1/2* *va currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

H

1 and 10

Va.

James Harris.

Priv. (Capt. Peter Jones' Company, of the
10th Virginia Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.* , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 2/3 dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalfe

J

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Harris
Proy

Capt John Winston's Co., of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *2 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Wilkinson

H 1 and 10 Va.

James Harris.

Priv., { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 43 dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 43 dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalfe

Copyist.

H

1 and 10

Va.

James Harris

Priv, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dolls.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metzger

H

1 and 10

Va.

James Harris.

Pri., { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 43 dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 43 dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcal

580-a

Harris, John

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

* 1 37415072	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
* 7 Barrett and filed in	32
8 the 1st Va. Regt. where it belongs	33
9 see below	34
10 7-21-1898	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RYP 410200

✓ See also

Previous Number.

✓ 581
 Harris, Robert 580-a

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3587 6627	26	3582 6673
2	6692	27	665625
3	6743	28	5541
4	6809	29	5773
5	6873	30	5708
6	6939	31	5922
7	7304	32	5854
8	7397	33	6073
9	7464	34	6005
10	7559	35	6227
11	7632	36	6159
12	7723	37	6376
13	6993	38	6309
14	7056	39	6524
15	7120	40	6457
16	7184	41	763838
17	28176	42	37423392
18	8235	43	
19	8294	44	
20	8349	45	
21	8405	46	
22	8460	47	
23	8514	48	
24	8567	49	
25	8620	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 410.200

✓ See also

H

10
1778-1779.

Va.

Robert Harris

Plt-, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Doll*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in currency £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J Lucas

H

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Robert Harris

Pat, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middle Brook*
Jan 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bunham

A

14

Va.

Robert Harris

Our, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Nov*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. Va. Currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

Copied.

H

14

Va.

Robert Harris

Priv., { Captain Nathan Reid's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middle Brooke*
Dec. 24, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

A

14

Va.

Robert Harris

Priv.

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.* , 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 4/3 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. Va. Currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

A

14

Va.

Robert Harris

Priv., { Captain Nathan Reid's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middle Brooke*
Dec. 24, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

H

14

Va.

Robert Harris

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & subsistence*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Harris

HB

14

Va.

Robert Harris

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

H. Conner

HC

14

Va.

Robert Harris

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept 1, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Conway

H

14

Va.

Robert Harris

Appears with the rank of *ser* on a
Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay in £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *Check & Forge*

Remarks : _____

Harrison

26

14

Va.

Robt Harris

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Aug 4, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*At Hoke
Valley Forge*

H. Corwin

(548h)

Copyist.

H

14

Va.

Robert Harris

Priv

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *643 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Valley Forge*

Next pay roll on file Oct. 1778.

Mitcal

H

14

Va.

Robert Harris

Priv, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Brunswick*

July 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Valley Forge.*

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1778,

Metcalfe

N

14

Va.

Robert Harris.

Priv., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

Time paid up to, 17.

Pay per month *6 73 Dollars.*

Amount of pay *£ 2.*

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

A

14

Va.

Robert Harris.

Priv., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Davies.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
June 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Metcalfe

Copyist.

76

7
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Robert Harris

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Pay Roll

of a part of Capt. Charles Fleming's Co., 7th Virginia Reg't, who have not been drawn for April 7, 1778, for the extra pay and mileage allowed to the old soldiers in the Continental Army,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of

April 7, 1778

Pay

6²/₃ Dells.

Mileage

Remarks:

belongs to 1st Regt.

E. B. Thompson

(545i)

Copyist.

H

14

Va.

Robert Harris

Priv, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *28 Aug*, 1777.

Time paid up to *1 May*, 17.

Pay per month *54 Dollars*.

Amount of pay *£ 16. 1. 4.*

Casualties *Lately joined Regmt.*

Remarks:

Metcalf

Cop. yist.

H

14

Va.

Robert Harris

Priv. { Captain Nathan Reid's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
May 2, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *28 Aug*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

76

1 and 10

Va.

Robert Harris

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 9*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 28*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

--- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410,200.

(543h)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

76

1 and 10

Va.

Robert Harris

Priv.

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. Mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence pr. Mo. 16 ²/₃ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

... About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

(545)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

76

1 and 10

Va.

Robert Harris

Priv

{ Capt. Reid's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

pr. Mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

pr. Mo. 16 ²/₃ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent,

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

76

1 and 10

Va.

Robert Harris

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Harrison*

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 28*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(548h)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

76

1 and 10

Va.

Robert Harris

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *P. Mo. 10 dollars*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *P. Mo. 16²/₃ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

J. R. Harris

76

1 and 10

Va.

Robert Harris

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Pamunkey*

Oct 20, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 28*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(548h)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

76

1 and 10

Va.

Robert Harris

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *P Mo 4 2/3 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *P Mo 11 1/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. D. Harris

76

1 and 10

Va.

Robt Harris

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 28*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

_____. About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(548A)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

76

1 and 10

Va.

Robert Harris

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *July*, 1779 ..

Commencement of time .., 17 ..

Commencement of pay .., 17 ..

To what time paid .., 17 ..

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence *P. No. 6²/₃ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Harris

46

1 and 10

Va.

Robert Harris

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Camp Camperdown*

August 3^d, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 28*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Pr Detachment*

--- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

(548A)

J. A. Harris

Copyist.

76

1 and 10

Va.

Robert Harris

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *P. Month £ 2.*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

--- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

J. L. Harris

76

1 and 10

Va.

Robert Harris

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated

Smiths Grove

July 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted ** Aug 28*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *13 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

--- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410,200.

(548h)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

16

1 and 10

Va.

Robert Harris

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *P. Month £ 2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. A. Harris

76

1 and 10

Va.

Robert Harris

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hop-
kins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated

Smith's Cove

June 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 28*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

---About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543h)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

H

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Robert Harris

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *per M. L. L.*
Virginia Currency.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

H

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Robert Harris

Put, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middle Brook*
May 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 28*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Burnham

H

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Robert Harris

Pos

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on,

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P. Lucas

H

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Robert Harris

Put

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1779.

Roll dated

Middlebrook

April 5

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 28

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

on Com? at Boreum Town

Burnham

H

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Robert Harris

Plt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Va Currency £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Plucas

H

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Robert Harris

Pvt

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Co., of the
14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Roll dated

Middlebrook

March 6

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 28

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Bromham

(543)

Copyist.

H

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Robert Harris

P^r 1- { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Va. Currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

J Lucas

H

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Robert Harris

Pvt

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan, 1779

Roll dated Middle Brook

July 5, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug 28, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

N

14

Va.

Robert Starries

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's & Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virg^a Reg^t Commanded
by Colo: William Davies—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time enlisted for *3* years.

Remarks: *On Command*

L. Morrison

582
Harris Thomas

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35869537	25	35827144
2	9620	27	7175
3	9655	28	7207
4	70712	29	7239
5	69733	30	7270
6	9772	31	7302
7	9814	32	7333
8	9846	33	660963
9	9903	34	1031
10	9957	35	1113
11	70014	36	1178
12	0090	37	1212
13	0126	38	1276
14	0203	39	1323
15	0262	40	1387
16	0315	41	1437
17	0358	42	1505
18	0418	43	1552
19	0491	44	1617
20	0550	45	1667
21	0609	46	1731
22	0668	47	37423136
23	27002	48	
24	7055	49	
25	7109	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 410.200

See also

H

14

Va.

Thomas Harris

1st, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick New Windsor

J. D. English

Copied.

22 | 14 | Va.

Thomas Harris

1st, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 1777.

To what time paid, 1777.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Absent

J. E. Dangler
(545) Copyist.

26

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Harris

Pr, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec. 1778
Middle Brook
Jan. 15, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

New Windsor Dick

A

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Harris

Pvt., { Capt Peter Jones' Co., of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *see*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *sick absent*

Rosenbaum

28

14

Va.

Thomas Harris

1st, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 178.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties absent

Remarks:

J. D. Dougherty
(645) Copyist.

28

14

Va.

Thomas Farrass

1st, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1775.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick New Windsor

(542)

E. D. Anglin

Captain

24

14

Va.

Thomas Harris

Sgt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*98*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. D. [Signature]

38

14.

Va.

Thomas Harris

sergt. } Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *West Point*
Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Edw. Anglin

A

14

Va.

Thomas Harris

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Peter Jones's Company, 14th Virginia
Reg^t Commanded by Col. William Davies.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept. 9th, 1778.

Time enlist^d for *3* Years.

Remarks: *from Sept. 18th 77*

L. Morrison

(555)

Copyist.

28

14

Va.

Thomas Harris

prvt { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains
Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Sept 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. B. Daughan

(543)

Copyist.

28

14

Va.

Thomas Harris

privt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file S pt. 177a

(515)

Copyist.

14

Va.

Thomas Harris

privt. { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *White Plains*
Aug 4, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *5 y* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

J. E. Douglas

(548)

Copyist.

H

14

Va.

Thomas Harris

pr.t. { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 573 Dols.

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Doughty

(515)

Copyist.

H

14

Va.

Thomas Harris

put { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Exumswick*

July 6, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Present*

J. E. Douglas

28

14

Va.

Thos Harris

part { Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental
Reg'rs in the 14th Virginia
Reg't commanded by Col. William
Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 3/4 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

H. D. Daugherty

Copyist.

2 - 14 - Va.
Thomas Harris

privt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge
June 3, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

J. E. Dangle

26

14

Va.

Thos Harris

Int { Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental
Reg't in the 14th Virginia
Reg't commanded by Col. William
Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 23 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ *22*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. C. Douglas

(546)

Copyist.

H

14

Va.

Thomas Harris

put { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr, 1778.
Valley Forge
May 2, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. E. Douglas

28

14

Va.

Thomas Harris

priv, { Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental
Reg'ls, 14th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$43 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

H. Douglas

Copyist.

H

14

Va.

Thomas Harris

Sgt. { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Valley Forge
Apr 5, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *5 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J E Dangler

28

14

Va.

Thomas Harris

Sgt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental
Reg'ls, 14th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 73 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J E Douglas
(645) Copyist.

98

14

Va.

Thomas Harris

part { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Lick present

J E Douglas

28

14

Va.

Thomas Harris

priv

{ Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental
Regulars, in the 14th Virginia Reg-
iment, commanded by Col. Charles
Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

appointment or enlistment

to Jan 31, 1778.

When appointed or enlisted Sept 18, 1777.

Time of service 4 Mo 13 days

Pay per month 273 Dols.

Amount of pay 2 - 17 - 4

Casualties

Remarks:

(545e)

J. E. Doughton

Copysk.

24

14

Va.

Thomas Harris

prvt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 14, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J. E. Dingle

Copied.

26

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Harris

Pr, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1779.

Roll dated

Middlebrook
Feb 6, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick New Windsor

* Original designation.

(648)

Gram

Copyist.

H

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Harris

Pvt., { Capt. Jones' Company of the 10th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *\$ 8. 08. 0d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *26 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Mustered sick absent
for the months of Oct., Nov.,
Dec. and January but
joined since the last
muster*

Reimburse

H

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Harriss

Pr, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb., 1779.
Middle Brook
Mar 6, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(648)

Garn
Copied.

H

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Harriss

Pvt

{ Capt. Jones' Company of the 14th*
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

per month 6 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Rosenbaum

H. | **10** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

Thomas Harris

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

March, 1779.
Middlebrook
Apr 5, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(548)

Copyist.

Al

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Harriss

Plt, { Capt. Jones' Company of the 14th*
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 Dols. & L.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Robert

H

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Harris

Pot, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr 7th
Middlebrook
May 7, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept 18, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

(548,

J. Anderson

Copyist.

10

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Harris

Pvt., { Capt Peter Jones' Co., of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of: *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 Virga City*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Robert Harris

A

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Harris

Priv, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Smith Grove*
June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Sept. 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command.*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

H

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Harris

Priv., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3* *Dolls.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 40, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Nutcall

H

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Harris

Priv.

{ Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779.

Roll dated

Smiths Grove

July 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept. 18

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Guard.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalfe

(548)

Copyist.

H

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Harris.

Priv, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 43*

Time of service

Whole time^a of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 43 dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

---About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. —R. & P., 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metzger

H | 1 and 10 | Va.

Thomas Harris
Bir, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Rammaphau*
Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept. 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcal

H

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Harris

Priv

{ Capt. Peter Jones' Company, of the
10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole
Amount *in Drs 6 2/3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—B. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalfe

A

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Harris.

Prv.

{ Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1779.

Roll dated

Smiths blowe.

Sept. 6

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept. 18

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

--- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. --R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

(548)

Copyist.

H

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Harris

Priv, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, of the
10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 43 dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 43 dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalfe

A

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Harris

Pur,

{ Captain Jones' Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept. 1779.
Ramapough.
Oct. 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept. 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. - R. & P., 410, 260.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalfe

Copyist.

H

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Harris

Priv, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, of the
10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 43 dollars*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 43 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalfe

H

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Harris

Priv

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1779.

Roll dated

Nov 8, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept 18

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Me tref

(543)

Copyist.

H

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Harris.

Priv. { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalfe

A

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Harris.

Priv, { Captain John Winston's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec. 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Sept. 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalfe

(543)

Copyist.

H

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Harris

Priv, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalfe

Copyist.

14

Va.

Thomas Harris
 Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Peter Jones' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for the month's pay extraordinary given by resolution of Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *672 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. D. ...

582
Harris Walter

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3565 1423	26	3565 2224
2	1443	27	2284
3	1466	28	2354
4	1494	29	2419
5	1527	30	2438
6	1554	31	2547
7	1585	32	2588
8	1614	33	2651
9	1643	34	2712
10	1673	35	2777
11	1703	36	2841
12	1733	37	2878
13	1764	38	2915
14	1796	39	2949
15	1828	40	2976
16	1856	41	3009
17	1884	42	3035
18	1916	43	3070
19	1945	44	3093
20	1967	45	3116
21	1998	46	3139
22	2029	47	3160
23	2054	48	64998
24	2080	49	5045
25	2142	50	5093

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: 410.200 R. P.

✓ See also

N

1

Va.

Waller - Harris

Pr

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 6 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Spang

No

1

Va.

Galt House

Co., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 1, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug, 1776.

Term of enlistment

for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

It

1

Va.

Waller Harris

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *6 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Spang
Copyist.

N

1

Va.

Walter Harris

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *to 24*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *to 24*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

J. Lang
Clerk.

H

1

Va.

Walter Harris

Pr

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *Oct & Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 17, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug

, 17

Term of enlistment

the year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. W. Hughes

Copied.

(548)

DH

1

Va.

Walter Harrison

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *67/1*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *67/1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Spang
Capt.

H

1

Va.

Walter Harris
Dr

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 10, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. T. Hughes

Copyist

(548)

N

1

Va.

Walter Harris

Volunteer, { Capt. Cunningham's Company of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *1*, 17

Commencement of pay *1*, 17

To what time paid *1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 dollars 6 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Spang
Copyist.

H

1

Va.

Walter Harris

Pos

{ Capt. Cunningham's Co., in the 1st
Virginia Regiment. commanded by
Lieut. Col. Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 1

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug

, 1776

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William
Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Col. V. High

Copyist.

(548)

Ad.

1

Va.

Walter Harris

Arr

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 17*99*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay \$ 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Spang
Copied.

H

1

Va.

Walter Harris

Por, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in
the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug War, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. T. Hughes

14

1

Va.

Matter Warren

Pr { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 11/07 £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

G. P. Any

Copyist.

No

1

Va.

Walter Harris

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in
the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1777.

Roll dated

July 16

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

August

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. G. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

24

1

Va.

Weller Harris

In { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 11/27 L⁹

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Pay
Capt.

H

1

Va.

Walter Harris

Opb, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in
the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 9, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. A. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

N

1

Va.

Walter Harris

P. 1, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Spang
Copyist.

W

1

Va.

Walter Warriss

In, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 7/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Gany
Copyist.

14. | 1 | Va.

Waller Warren

Col. { Colonel Richard Parker's Company,
1st Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 67/2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 67/2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

H

1

Va.

Master Hainiss

Pr. { Colonel Richard Parker's Company,
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Jan 15

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Fatigue

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. F. Hughes

(548)

Copyist.

17

1

Va.

Walter Harris

In { Colonel Richard Parker's Company,
1st Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct + Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 2 mo. 1

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 13 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Spang
Copyist.

H

1

Va.

Walter Harris

Pr

{ Colonel Richard Parker's Company,
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct & Nov, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

04

1

Va.

W. Harris

Pvt, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Shells*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Gany
Copyist.

No

1

Va.

Walter Harris

Capt

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Roll dated

West Point

Oct 1

, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

26

1

Va.

Walter Harriss

Appears with the rank of Private on a
Roll

of Cap^t W^m Cunningham's Company of the 1st
Virginia Regiment Commanded by Col^o Rich^d
Parker*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

September 9th 1778

War,

3 yrs,

1 yr,

Time of Enlistment, , 17

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's
Company.

W O Ripley
Copy

W

1

Va.

Walter Harris

Priv

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Spang
Capt.

26

1

Va.

Galler Harris

Pro. { Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1778.
White Plains
Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. F. Hughes

(548)

Captain

Or

1

Va.

Walter Harris

Pr { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

H | 1 | Va.

Walter Harris
Pr, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.
Roll dated *White Plains*
Aug 4, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Com'd*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. A. Hughes
Copyist

N.

1

Va.

Walter Harris

Pr

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 4/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 4/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

H

1

Va.

Walter C. Harris

Pr, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778.
Brunswick
July 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

(543)

W. C. Harris

Copyist

It

1

Va.

Walter Harris

Pr., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *64 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

G. A. H.
Copyist.

26

1

Va.

Walter Harris

For, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Roll dated

June 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

for

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Seen present

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. G. Hughes

24

1

Va.

Waller Harris

Priv

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars per day \$18.4

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 6 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

G. P. [Signature]
Copyist.

26

1

Va.

Galter Harris

Pvt. ; { Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge
May 4, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. F. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

H.

1

Va.

Walter Starvo

Pr.

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 177*8*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Spang
Copyist.

No

1

Va.

Walter Harris

Pos, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated

April 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

M. T. Hughes

(543)

Captain

It

1

Va.

Walter Harris

For

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Dollars 6 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Spang
Capt.

H

1

Va.

Walter Harris

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778.

Roll dated

March 2

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On Command

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. B. Hughes
Copy

W

1

Va.

Walter Harris

Pr, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *Walter 6 43*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

H

1

Va.

Walter Harris

Pr, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 11, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug, 1776.

Term of enlistment

for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. D. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

H

1 and 10

Va.

Walter Harris
Prt., { Capt. H. Mennis' Company in the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. B. Ball.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16²/₃ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Feaster

(645)

Copyist.

26

1 and 10

Va.

Walter Harris

Pvt.

{ Capt. Holmon Mennis' Co., in the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1779.

Roll dated

same

not dated, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

to

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Feaster

26

1 and 10

Va.

Walter Harris
Capt.

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

17

79

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

3 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

16 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Foster

26

1 and 10

Va.

Walter Harris

Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec

, 1779.

Camp Haverstraw

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

15

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On fatigue

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Fewster

26

1 and 10

Va.

Walter Harris

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

17

179

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

16 ²/₃ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Feaster

26

1 and 10

Va.

Halter Harris
Ct., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1779
Camp Commamough
Oct 2, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Halter

26

1 and 10

Va.

Walter Harris
Pvt.

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ Dollars

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4⁰⁰ Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10⁰⁰ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Fenster

24

1 and 10

Va.

Clatter Harris

Ct. { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug 1770
Camp Smiths Bluff
Sept 6, 1770

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Fewer

He

1 and 10

Va.

Walter Harris
Ct.

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Company,
1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 17 *79*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 6²/₃ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

2
Feather

26

1 and 10

Va.

Walter Harris

Pt. { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
Camp Rammapoigh
Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Fester

26

1 and 10

Va.

Walter Harris

Pvt., { Capt. Pelham's Co. of the Virginia
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6²/₃ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Fester

26

1 and 10

Va.

Walter Harris

Ct.

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.
Beniths blowe
July, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Menzies' Company.

Feaster

He

1 and 10

Va.

Walter Harris
Ct.

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 6²/₃ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' company.

Feaster

26

1 and 10

Va.

Walter Harris

Ct. { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1779.
Smith's before
June 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *no*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On detachment*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Feaster

N

1

Va.

Wat Swans

Par

{ Colonel Richard Parker's Company,
in the 1st Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *April*, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Spang
Coppist.

No

1

Va.

Walter Harris

Por, { Colonel Richard Parker's Company,
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April 17 79.
Camp Middlebrook
May 7, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Forage Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. T. Hughes

(648)

Copyst.

IV.

1

Va.

Walter Harris

Pr

{ Col. Parker's Company of the 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 1779.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Spang

Copied.

16

1

Va.

Walter Harless

Pr

{ Colonel Richard Parker's Company,
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1779.

Roll dated

April 5, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on forage guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. F. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

W.

1

Va.

Walter Harris

Pr

{ Colonel Richard Parker's Company,
1st Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 43

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 43

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Spang
Corrpt.

Ab | **1** | **Va.**

Walter Harness

For, { Colonel Richard Parker's Company,
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 6*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on forrue Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. B. Hughes
Copyist.

IV

1

Va.

Walter Warren

Prv. { The Colonel's Company of the 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 1/2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Spany
Carrist.

H

1

Va.

Walter Harris

Pvt.

{ Colonel Richard Parker's Company,
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Middlebrook

Feb 5, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Forage Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. T. Hughes

Copyist.

584
Harrup, Arthur

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35653193	26	35650110
2	3232	27	0124
3	3275	28	0154
4	3314	29	0165
5	3353	30	0176
6	3394	31	0184
7	3432	32	0195
8	3471	33	0204
9	3478	34	0213
10	3494	35	62110
11	3498	36	2152
12	3519	37	2188
13	3533	38	2230
14	3552	39	2304
15	4644	40	2262
16	4712	41	37412031
17	4780	42	
18	4847	43	
19	4913	44	
20	4994	45	
21	5037	46	
22	5103	47	
23	0010	48	
24	0044	49	
25	0079	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark. P. P. 410200

See also

N

1

Va.

Arthur Harrup

Priv. { Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *11/100 \$ 2. 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2. 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

Spang
Copyist.

24

1

Va.

Arthur Warrup

1777, { Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month - 30 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

Spang
Copyist.

W

1

Va.

Arthur Harcup

1st. { Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Isaac Read.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars.

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount 17 1/2 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

Spang

N

1

Va.

Arthur Starry

Priv., { Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
James Hendricks, Esqr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo. 30 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *High Curry I. C. C.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

(545)

Starry
Copyist.

A

1

Va.

Arthur Harris

Priv. { Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
James Hendricks, Esqr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 11, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

How long to serve Aug. 10 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

With Baggage

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

Ames

11

1

Va.

Arthur Harrison

Priv., { Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *in Dollars 69/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

Spang
Copyist.

IX

1

Va.

Arthur Staranup

Pr, { Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
James Hendricks, Esqr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *64/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo 10 days*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence

Amount *Virginia Currency L. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *Wagge*

Remarks: _____

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

(545)

Spang
Copyist.

St. | 1 | Va.

Arthur Harrop

In { Capt. Cummins' Co., commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 200 00 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

14

1

Va.

Arthur Harrup

Priv., { Capt. Alexander Cummins' Co. 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

17

1

Va.

Arthur Starnap

Im. { Capt. Alexander Cummins' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1776.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties On Furlough

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

Copyist.

It.

1

Va.

Arthur Harcup

Priv. { Capt. Alexander Cummins' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *not Hospital*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

IV

1

Va.

Arthur Warrup

Pr.

{ Capt. Alexander Cummins' Co. 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

Spang

(545)

Copyist.

H.

1

Va.

Arthur J. Harris

Priv.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778.
Brunswick,
July 5, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

IV

1

Va.

Arthur Warrup

Prs, { Capt. Alexander Cummins' Co. 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

A

1

Va.

Arthur Harrap

Priv.

{ Capt. Alexander Cummins' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778

Roll dated

June 2^d

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

Chase

H. | **1** | **Va.**

Anth^z Harris

Pr., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778

Roll dated *White Plains*
Sept 1, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *6 Aug*, 1776

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

H | **1** | **Va.**

Arthur Harcup

Priv., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

H

1

Va.

Arthur Harrup

(Capt.) { Captain Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

(543)

Bayler
Copied

H.

1

Va.

Arthur Harris

Pvt. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 7/32 Dol.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

Mo

1

Va.

Arthur Moore

Book 1, { Lieut. Col. Burges Ball's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 5
of *Oct. & Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *1st Aug*, 1774.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel
Burges Ball's and Lieut. Colonel's Company.

1010

see Harpur

H |

1

Va.

Arthur Harpur

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Men in Cap^t Callohill Mennis's Company of
the 1st Virg^a Regim^t Commanded by Col^o Rich^d
Parker*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept^r 14th, 1778.

Enlistment, Aug^r 1st, 1776.

Years, 3

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Fleming's, Capt. John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis'
Company.

2

i

Va.

Arthur Lawton

Prs. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

H

1

Va.

Arthur Larrup

Priv. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *West Point,*
Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Aug. 1*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

He

1

Va.

Arthur Thompson

Compl. { Lieut. Col. Burges Ball's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *14 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel
Burges Ball's and Lieut. Colonel's Company.

J. J. Thompson

(545)

Copyist.

42

1

Va.

Arthur Mearns

Corpl, { Lieut. Col. Burges Ball's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Jan 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted to Aug, 1774.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel
Burges Ball's and Lieut. Colonel's Company.

gl

1

Va.

Arthur J. Larrick

Priv. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

46

1

Va.

Arthur Hoar

Compl., { Lieut. Colonel's Company of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7 1/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel
Burgess Ball's and Lieut. Colonel's Company.

(546)

Mythener
Copyist.

26

1

Va.

Arthur Harpe

Capt. { Lieut. Col. Burges Ball's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Feb 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted 16 Aug, 1774.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on for League

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Burges Ball's and Lieut. Colonel's Company.

36

1

Va.

Arthur H. H. H.

George, { Lieut. Col. Burges Ball's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of October, 1779.

Roll dated

March 16, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted George, 1774.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: FP

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel
Burges Ball's and Lieut. Colonel's Company.

(543)

107th
Copyin

No

1

Va.

Arthur Hays

Sergt, { Lieut. Col. Ball's Company of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel
Burgess Ball's and Lieut. Colonel's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

1 | **1** | **Va.**

Arthur H. Harris

Serg. X { Lieut. Col. Burges Ball's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *April 5*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17*80*.

Commissioned _____, 17*80*.

Enlisted *to Aug*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Burges Ball's and Lieut. Colonel's Company.

No.

1

Va.

Arthur Harris

Sergeant, { Lieut. Colonel Ball's Co. of the 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Burges Ball's and Lieut. Colonel's Company.

26

1

Va.

Arthur Hearnup

Co. 2nd, { Lieut. Col. Ball's Co. of the 1st Vir-
ginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

May 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel
Burgess Ball's and Lieut. Colonel's Company.

No

1

Va.

Arthur Hearnings

Sgt, { Lieut. Col. Ball's Company of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay, 17 ..

To what time paid, 17 ..

Pay per month ..

Time of service 1 yr, 0 mo, 10 ds.

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel
Borges Ball's and Lieut. Colonel's Company.

M. P. Hearnings

No

1

Va.

Arthur Harnup

Capt. { Lieut. Col. Ball's Company of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel
Burgess Ball's and Lieut. Colonel's Company.

M. S. Harnup

(545)

Copyist.

H

1 and 10

Va.

Arthur Herring

Dgt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 17*77*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1

, 17*77*

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

10 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

H

1 and 10

Va.

Arthur Harp

Sgt, { Capt. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Burgess Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410.200.

H

1 and 10

Va.

Arthur Harris

Sgt, { Capt. C. W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 17

Roll dated

June 10

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Guard Town

— About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

Clips

H

1 and 10

Va.

Arthur Harris

948, { Capt. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

whole
Amt. of pay and subsistence *10 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Wise

10 | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

Arthur Harrop

Sgt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

HC

1 and 10

Va.

Arthur Harpur

Sgt., { Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 177*8*

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Aug 1*, 177*6*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Discharged Aug
1st 1779*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

A. H. 1 + 10 | Va.

Arthur Harrup
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col. J. Mason

Day when

Nov 1, 1783

Sum

£86

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 168

(547)

R. W. Larson

Copyist.

A 1 1 + 10 Va.

Arthur Harrup
Sgt Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col. J. Mason

Day when , 17

Sum £62-15-11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 168

(547)

RW Pearson
Copyist.

585

Harris Walter

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harris Walter

586

Hassdel William

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Haddle William

587
Haskins James

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Haskins James

588
Hastings, Thomas

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private:

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35805532	26
2	5619	27
3	5695	28
4	5740	29
5	5788	30
6	5820	31
7	5865	32
8	5914	33
9	5925	34
10	6037	35
11	6091	36
12	1560	37
13	1764	38
14	1832	39
15	734970	40
16	661979	41
17	2019	42
18	2045	43
19	2087	44
20	37421264	45
21	1862	46
22	3719	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein, 0

Book Mark: R. P. 410.248

✓ See also

No.

9

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Haytine

{ Capt. John Blair's Co. in the 9th
Reg't of Virginia Forces whereof
Thomas Fleming, Esq., is com-
mander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November & December, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 13 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

May

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Blair's and Capt. John Poulson's Company.

(545)

Goodman
Copyist.

9

9
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Hastings

Pt., { Capt. John Poulson's Co. in the 9th
Virginia Reg't commanded by Col,
George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 8*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Blair's and Captain John Poulson's Company.

(548)

Humphreys

Copyist.

JH

9
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Haystins

Pr, { Capt. John Poulson's Co. in the 9th
Virginia Reg't commanded by Col.
George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 19, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Blair's and Captain John Poulson's Company.

Humphries

(548)

Copyist.

No.

9

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Thomas Hayting

Pat.

{ Capt. John Poulson's Co. in the 9th
Virginia Batt'n commanded by Col.
George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 1/3 Dols.

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Blair's and Capt. John Poulson's Company.

(545)

Goodman

Appint.

26

9

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Thomas Hastings

Plt., { Capt. John Poulson's Co. in the 9th
Virginia Reg't commanded by Col.
George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 11, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick at Phila.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Blair's and Captain John Poulson's Company.

Humphreys

(543)

Copyist.

76.

9

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Thomas Hastings,

Per

{ Capt. John Poulson's Co. in the 9th
Virginia Batt'n commanded by Col.
George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Blair's and Capt. John Poulson's Company.

Goodman

(545)

Appint.

26

9

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Thomas Haystins

Pvt. { Capt. John Poulson's Co. in the 9th
Virginia Reg't commanded by Col.
George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Blair's and Captain John Poulson's Company.

Humphreys

(548)

Copyist.

No.

9

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Thos Hastings,

Per

{ Capt. John Poulson's Co. in the 9th
Virginia Reg't commanded by Col.
George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

1st July

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6⁷/₈ Dolls.

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Blair's and Capt. John Poulson's Company.

Goodman

No.

9
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Hastings,

Pl. { Capt. John Poulson's Co. in the 9th
Virginia Reg't commanded by Col.
George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 Sept., 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Blair's and Capt. John Poulson's Company.

Goodman,

Captain.

No.

9

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Thomas Haystons,

Pr.

{ Capt. John Poulson's Co. in the 9th
Reg't of Virginia Forces command-
ed by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August, 1777.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

August 1st, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Blair's and Capt. John Poulson's Company.

Goodman

No.

9

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Hastings,

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Poulson's Co. in the 9th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1st Oct, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount off pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Blair's and Capt. John Poulson's Company.

Goodman,

9
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Hastings

Appears with the rank of *Enl* on a

Muster Roll

of part of 9th Virginia Battalion of Foot,

Revolutionary War.

from *Last muster Jan 2*, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 1

, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlough

C. Hart

(543h)

Copyist.

21 | **9** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

Thos Hastings

Appears with the rank of *Ct* on

Muster Roll

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mar 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17*78*.

Commissioned _____, 17*78*.

Enlisted _____, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough*

W. Hart

N

9
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Hastings

Appears with the rank of *Rt* on

Muster Roll

of part of the 9th Virginia Reg't (the others being
prisoners of war) commanded by Lt. Col. Ball,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 10, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough*

Adia

261

549
9
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos Hastings

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of the 9th Virginia Regiment Commanded by
Lieu^t Colo^l Ball Specifying where they are, the
date of Enlistment and what time they have to
serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 8, 1778.

Date of Enlistm^t, _____, 17

War

3 year

1 year

Remarks:

N.B. * * * Thos Hastings
* * * enlisted last winter for 3
years on the war, went home on
furlough, and has not joined
the Regiment

Number of record:

14

(548d)

Homee

Copyist.

5 and 9

Va.

Thomas Hastings

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Muster Roll

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted May*

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

Porter

(543h)

Copyist.

A

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Hastings

Pr

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

16 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Muhlman

(545)

Copyist.

A

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Hastings

Pr

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *8 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 2/3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *58 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Omitted Jan'y Feb'y & March 78. while on Fur. in*

Remarks: *Virg^a Joined the detach^t in Virg^a April 1779. Joined Camp in August.*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Muhlemann

A | 1 and 10 | Va.

Thomas Hastings

Pr, { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Muhlman

A | 1 and 10 | Va.

Thomas Hastings

Pr, { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Muhlman

A 1 *1510* | **Va.**

Thomas Hastings
sol inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col Cropper

Day when

Jan 8, 1785.

Sum

115-17-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

328

(547)

RW Pearson

Copyist.

HC

9
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Hastings

Appears on a

List

of Ballance of Pay due to Officers & Men in the
9th Virg^a Reg^t left in the hands of the Pay M^r
Gen^l by Robert Forman

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated 17

19 Dol^{rs} *15* 72^d

Remarks:

Number of records:

11

(545m)

Forman

Copyist.

589

Haynes James

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Haynes, James

590

Haymes Richard

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Haymes Richard

591

Haynes Richard

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Haines Richard

592

Hearn Ephraim

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hearn Ephraim

593

Hamcelow Lawrence

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private + Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hamcelow Lawrence

594

Hensely Lewis

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal 1 Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hensley Lewis

595

Henslow Lawrence

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Henslow Lawrence

596

Hamelow Lawrence

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Hamelow Lawrence

✓ 597
Henry, Francis
1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 9.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

2 Va. Brig.

598

Hensley Lawrence

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hanslow Lawrence

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35873000	1	35874359
2	3175	2	4413
3	3091	3	4466
4	3274	4	4516
5	3221	5	4578
6	3329	6	4668
7	3383	7	4766
8	3433	8	4854
9	3492	9	4951
10	3539	10	5044
11	3593	11	5127
12	3639	12	5178
13	3692	13	5229
14	3747	14	27354
15	3799	15	7405
16	3852	16	7458
17	3904	17	7509
18	3965	18	7560
19	4024	19	7607
20	5281	20	7654
21	4081	21	7701
22	4138	22	7748
23	4189	23	7795
24	4248	24	662599
25	4302	25	2672

Number of personal papers herein 12.

Book Mark:

R.P. 410.200

See also

H

14

Va.

Lewis Hensley
Drum
& Fifer, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 17*77*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

[Signature]

16

14

Va.

Lewis Hensley
Drum & Fifer, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov '77

Roll dated

Dec. 20, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

AL

14

Va.

Lewis Hensley

Musie, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 17*77*

Roll dated

Nov. 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

76

14

Va.

Lewis Hensley

Fife & Drum

Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

76

14

Va.

Lewis Hensley

Drum
& Fife

{ Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

LC | 14 | Va.
Lewis Hensley
Ant, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *from enlistment to May 31, 1777*

Roll dated

June 13, 1777

Appointed *4*, 17

Commissioned *Feb. 4*, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 4*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On com!*

H

14

Va.

Lewis Hensley

Soldier, { Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

appointment & enlistment
to April 28, 1777.

When appointed or enlisted *Feb. 4*, 1777.

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars* Va. cur.

Whole amount of pay due *\$5-12⁸-*

Casualties *Pd.*

Remarks:

Mars

76

14

Va.

Lewis Hensley
Drum & Fife, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated

July 23, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777.

Ward

H

14

Va.

Lewis Hensley

Priv.

{ Capt. John Marks' Company, in the
14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Apr. 29 to May 30, 1777,

inclusive, together with the subsistence due.

Subsistence due

When enlisted

Feb. 4, 1777.

Dollars per month

62/3

Amount of pay

21-2-8

No. of weeks for subsistence

8 ⁴/₇

Dollars per week

1 ¹/₃

Amount of subsistence

3-8-7

Amount of pay and subsistence

25-11-3d.

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

76

14

Va.

Lewis Hensley

Fifer, { Capt. John Marks' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 17*77*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

75 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2-4s-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

76 | 14 | Va.

Lewis, Henslow

Fifer, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 7 1/2 - 40 Va. Cy.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 1/2 - 40 Va. Cy.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mars

H | 14 | Va.
Lewis Hensley
File, { Capt. John Marks' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *75 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *72-40-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H

14

Va.

Lewis Hensley

Fifer, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 45*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

Co | 14 | Va.

Lewis Hensley
Fifer, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2-40-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

76

14

Va.

Lewis Hensley
Fifer. { Capt. John Marks' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

When enlisted, 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars*

Amount of pay *£ 2 - 4 - 0*

No. of weeks for subsistence

Dollars per week

Amount of subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

76

14

Va.

Lewis Henry

Fifer

{ Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *13 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ *£ 24s-*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

76

14

Va.

Lewis Hensley

Drum & Fife, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

He

14

Va.

Lewis Hensley

Drum & Fifer, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar. 1.*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

76

14

Va.

Lewis Hensley

Fifer

{ Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in
the Continental service commanded
by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford of
the 14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
April 5, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

H

14

Va.

Lewis Henrich

*Drum
& Fife*

{ Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in
the Continental service commanded
by Col. William Davies of the 14th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

May 2, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

76 | **14** | **Va.**
Lewis Hensley
Fifer & Drum { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 177*8*

Roll dated *June 3*, 177*8*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

H

14

Va.

Lewis Hensley

Strand
File

{ Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Roll dated

July

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

H

14

Va.

Lewis Hensley

*File
& Name*

{ Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Guard.

Hand

LC

14

Va.

Lewis Hershey
Drum
Fife, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug., 1778
White Plains
Sept 2, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 4, 1778
3 yrs

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

None

H

14

Va.

Lewis Stenaly

Appears with the rank of *Fifer* on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Marks's Comp^y, 14th Virginia Reg^t
Comm^d by Col^o William Davies
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 8th, 1778

Time When Inlisted, *Inlisted 4th Feby, 1777*

Years Inlisted for, *3*

Remarks:

L. Morrison

H

14

Va.

Lewis Hensley
Drum & Fife, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept., 1778
Robtson
Oct. 1, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 4, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

H

14

Va.

Lewis Hensley

Fifer, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct & Nov, 1778.
Middlebrook
Dec. 24, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough.

Hand

46

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Lewis Hensley

Capt.

(Capt. John Marks' Company, 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec, 1778.
Middlebrook
Jan. 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough.

* Original designation.

(543)

C. J. Taylor

Copyist.

H

14

Va.

Lewis Hensley

Lifer, { Capt. John Marks' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 240-*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

He

14

Va.

Lewis Hensley

Fifer

{ Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2-40-*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

H

14

Va.

Lewis Henry

Fifer

{ Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Continental
Troops commanded by Lieut. Col.
Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 4 s -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

H

14

Va.

Lewis Hensley

Lifer, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies of
the 14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *73 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£2-45-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

76 | 14 | Va.

Lewis Hensley
Fifer, { Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 75 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-4s-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

LC

14

Va.

Lewis Hensley
Fifer, { Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2-4/-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

HC

14

Va.

Lewis Hensley

Fifer

{ Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2-45-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wend

He

14

Va.

Lewis Hensley
Tifer, { Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *78.*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7 1/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

76

14

Va.

Lewis Hensley
Lifer, { Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2-45-*

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ward

HC

14

Va.

Lewis Hensley
Fifer, { Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *72-40-*

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Narr

H

14

Va.

Lewis Hensley

Fifer, { Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2-4-*

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

H

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Lewis Hensley

Fifer, { Capt. John Marks' Company, 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dalls*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2.7 S. Va. Currency*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

W. Davies
Copyist.

26

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Lewis Hensley

+ { Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1775.
Camp Middlebrook
Feb 5, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

+ Name appears under
"Corps & fifers"
Remarks: War Furlough

* Original designation.

(648)

A. J. Taylor

Copied,

No

1 and 10

Va.

Lewis Hensley

Fifer, { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 17

Roll dated

Dec. 9

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Southward

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410, 200.

War

76

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Lewis Hensley

{ Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot; com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated

March 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties * Name appears under
heading "Corps & Music".

Remarks: On Furlough

* Original designation.

(548)

C. T. Taylor

Copyist.

46

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Lewis Hensley

Fifer

{ Capt. John Marks' Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1779

Middlebrook

May 7, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On furlough
15 April.*

C. Taylor

HC

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Lewis Hensley

Tyler, { Capt. John Marks' Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

April 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks

*On furlough
till 15 April.*

C. J. Taylor

He

1 and 10

Va.

Lewis Hensley
Fifer, {

Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1779
June 12, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regt-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

War

H | 1 and 10 | Va.

Lewis Hensley

Lifer, { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
Rammaraugh
Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Supposed to be with
Griffin Scott.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 10, 200.

76 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Lewis Hensley

Fifer, { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 6*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Supposed to be
with Agent Scott.*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

Nass

H | 1 and 10 | Va.

Lewis Henry

Fifer, { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.
Smiths Blount
July 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*One fulloughy &
with Genl. Sept.*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

War

H | 1 and 10 | Va.

Lewis Hensley
Fifer, { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Oct. 2*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Southward.*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1780. - R. & P., 410, 200.

H

1 and 10

Va.

Lewis Hensley

Fifer, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Supposed to be
with Genl. Scott.*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1776-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

War

74

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Lewis Hensley

Fifer, { Capt. John Marks' Company, 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.48*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

W. J. Davis
Appr.

H

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Lewis Hensley

Sifer

{ Capt. John Marks' Company, 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2, 4 S.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

W. Davies

Copied.

H

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Lewis Henley

Fifer

{ Capt. John Mark's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2, 4s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W. J. Davis

(545)

Adjvt.

H

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Lewis Hensley

Fifer

{ Capt. John Mark's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2, 4, 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7 1/3 Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough*

J. Davis

H | 1 and 10 | Va.

Lewis Hensley

Fifer, { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough Apr. 15th last.*
Supposed to be stopped by Genl. Scott.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 10,200.

War

76 | 14 | Va.

Lewis Hensley

Appears with the rank of *Fifer* on a
Pay Roll

of Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Vir-
ginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col.
Charles Lewis, for the month allowed by Con-
gress:

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ *22-4*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ward

6000
Gensl Lawrence

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Genslow Lawrence

601

Hamslow Lawrence

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hamslow Lawrence

602

Henslow Lewis

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hensley Lewis

603

Hensley Lewis

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Fisher

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hensley Lewis

⁶⁰²⁴
Herm Ephraim

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35659844	26	35663587
2	9872	27	3696
3	9892	28	3639
4	9918	29	3743
5	5765	30	3792
6	5816	31	3821
7	5871	32	3855
8	5926	33	3886
9	6002	34	3918
10	6056	35	3956
11	6111	36	3988
12	6164	37	4020
13	9953	38	4049
14	9983	39	37412214
15	60014	40	
16	0032	41	
17	0063	42	
18	0081	43	
19	0101	44	
20	0121	45	
21	0143	46	
22	0163	47	
23	0181	48	
24	0200	49	
25	2537	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 410.200

✓ See also

1

Va.

Abraham Harris
 { Capt. Tarlton Payne's Co., 1st Vir-
 ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
 Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
 of *December*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

January 15, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *M*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

W. Viles

(543)

Copyist

86 | 1 | Va.

William H. Hearn

Hearn, { Capt. Tarlton Payne's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *On Furlough*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

W. H. Hearn

96

1

Va.

Ephaim Kerns

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Tarlton Payne's Company of the 1st Virginia Regiment commanded by Col^o Rich^d Parker*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

September 8th, 1778

How long to serve, *till Feby 7th 79*

Remarks: *Sick at Flying Hosp.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

(555)

W. O. Ripley
Copyist

No.

1

Va.

William H. Jones

Appears with the rank of *Sgt.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Parker,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept.*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept.*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept.*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Good since muster*

Remarks:

James

70

1

Va.

Reprimand

{ Capt. Tarlton Payne's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 1/2 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *In England*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

Richard Taylor

1

Va.

John Heame
Oct

{ Capt. Tarlton Payne's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s
of *Oct - Nov*

Roll dated

Middlebrook
Dec. 24, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *W.*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

Doyle

W

1

Va.

Ephraim Herms

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Richard Parker,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Aug.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 1, 177*8*.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted *Feb. 7* 177*8*.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sent Flying Hospital*

(548A)

Spang
Copyist.

1 Va.

Efficiency & service

Appears with the rank of 1st Lt. on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of July, 1778.

Commencement of time (), 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 62 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

(5454) Copied.

No. 1 Va.

Ephraim H. Sears

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of August, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 year.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: joined since muster

J. Jackson

IV

1

Va.

Cephaem Hems

Appears with the rank of *Priv* *on a*

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Richard Parker,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Sept*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Oct 1*, 177*8*.

Appointed *17*

Commissioned *17*

Enlisted *Feb 7*, 177*8*.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Rec'd absent*

26

1

Va.

William Jones

{ Capt. Tarlton Payne's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Commencement of time Oct, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 2 Mo. 15 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 23 1/2 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Copy omitted

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

[Signature]

11

1

Va.

Ephraim Horns

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Richard Parker,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *July*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Aug 4, 177*8*.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

No. 1 | 1 | Va.

Ephraim Weaver

Appears with the rank of *Sgt.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Parker;

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *June*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ephraim Weaver
Copyist.

W.

1

Va.

Ephraim Kerns

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Jan*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *Brunswick*

July 5, 177*7*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

He

1

Va.

Johnston's

Co., { Capt. Tarlton Payne's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 177*8*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *2 Mo 22 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *18 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted April - Feb. 1778*
March

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

R. Parker

1

Va.

Philadelphia

Or- { Capt. Tarlton Payne's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of *April*, 17*98*

Roll dated

May 4, 17*98*

Appointed _____, 17*98*

Commissioned _____, 17*98*

Enlisted _____, 17*98*

Term of enlistment *1 Yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

W. H. Viles

Copyist

(643)

14

1

Va.

Isaac Hearn
Sgt

{ Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company of
the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 17*78*.

Roll dated

June 2, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr* *1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

For file

H

1

Va.

John H. Hens

On { Capt. Tarlton Payne's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Roll dated

January 1779
Middlebrook
Feb 5 - 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

M

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

Donnell

No

1

Va.

Rephum Horn

Com.

{ Capt. Tarlton Payne's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *5 2/3*

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *5 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties *On Exchange*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

R. Parker

A

1 and 10

Va.

John Ball
(*1779*), { Capt. Calhohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *4.25*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *1.00*.

Amount.

whole
Amt. of pay and subsistence *5.25*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

A | 1 and 10 | Va.

Abraham Harris

(*4th*), { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *0.3*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10*

Amount _____

whole
Amt. of pay and subsistence *0.3*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

A

1 and 10

Va.

Ephraim Allen

Pvt

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lt. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *George Washington*

Sept 6, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 . . .

Commissioned , 17 . . .

Enlisted , 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *12*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Allen

1 and 10

Va.

Collohill Mennis' Co.

(*1st*), { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*99*

Commencement of time *1st*, 17

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17

To what time paid *1st*, 17

Pay per month *10*

Time of service *1st month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *2*

Amount *whole*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *12*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Drum

Abraham Herin
(*Det*) { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Burges Ball.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 17*77*.
Roll dated *Nov 10 1777*
Pat 10, 17*77*.

Appointed *Sept 10*, 17*77*.
Commissioned *Sept 10*, 17*77*.
Enlisted *Sept 10*, 17*77*.
Term of enlistment *1 yr*.
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

1 and 10 Va.

Ephraim Ker
(*Pl*), { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2*

Time of service *one month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *60*

Amount

whole
Amt. of pay and subsistence *10 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

A

1 and 10

Va.

Ephraim Hennis

Plt, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Burges Ball.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Samth's above*
July 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

James

41

1 and 10

Va.

Ephraim Hearn
Capt. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779:

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

whole
Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

✓ | 1 and 10

| Va.

Ensign
C. J., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Whole
Amt. of pay and subsistence *0 1/2*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

1 and 10

Va.

Ephraim Horn

Put, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779

Roll dated

Aug 3, 1779

Appointed

, 1779

Commissioned

, 1779

Enlisted

, 1779

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

H | 1 | Va.
Abraham Hens
Out, { Capt. Tarlton Payne's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *April* 1779.
Roll dated *Middlebrook*
May 7, 17

Appointed , 17
Commissioned , 17
Enlisted , 17
Term of enlistment *W*
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

John Viles
(643) *Copy*

20

1

Va.

Captain Horn

On ; { Capt. Tarlton Payne's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 1/2 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

R. Parker

1 and 10

Va.

Ephraim Hems

Capt. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3* Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

A

1 and 10

Va.

Ephraim Verrill

Plt, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*

Roll dated

June 17, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

James

17

1

Va.

William Hems

Capt. Tarlton Payne's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of February, 1779

Roll dated

Middlebrook March 6, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

W. H. Hems

(543)

Copy

86

1

Va.

Stephen Hearn

Q. M. { Capt. Tarlton Payne's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*94*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *one mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *one soldier*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

Stephen Hearn

1

Va.

Abraham Adams

{ Capt. Tarlton Payne's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

March, 1779.
Hydels Brook
April 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlow

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

Conville

He | **1** | **Va.**

Captain Harris

in, { Capt. Tarlton Payne's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 177*9*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 rals*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 rals*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *On Turbrough*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

Appraiser

A

1 and 10

Va.

Ephraim Herin

Priv

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lt. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 1779

Roll dated

Not stated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

N

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Graves

A | 1710 | Va.

Ephraim Horn
sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Day when

Sum

Jno Page
Jno H- 1783
£ 67-2-2-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

351

(547)

Copyist.

RW Pearson

7 | 1 and 10 | Va.

3rd Regt. Va.

Cut, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1777

Roll dated *March*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Chas. Mennis

605

Heerne Ephraim

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Heerne Ephraim

606
Hermes Ephraim

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Herm Ephraim

607

Herm Ephraim

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Herm Ephraim

608

Hickes Daniel

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hick Daniel

609
Hicks Daniel

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hix, Daniel

610

Grindes James

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Grimes James

611
James James

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3587	6250	26	3582	8209
2		6308	27		8354
3		6337	28		8441
4		6411	29		8495
5		6469	30		8549
6		6496	31		8599
7		6548	32		8655
8		6598	33		8706
9		6662	34	665	836
10		6746	35		5552
11		6812	36		5784
12		6876	37		5719
13		6942	38		5930
14		7301	39		5862
15		7394	40		6081
16		7463	41		6013
17		7558	42		6230
18		7653	43		6162
19		7745	44		6379
20		7013	45		6312
21		7077	46		6527
22		7141	47		6460
23		7205	48	8923	80
24	28181		49		2452
25	8240		50		1569

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 41V.200

See also

A

14

Va.

James Hines

Priv. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent.

Metcalf

H

14

Va.

James Hines

Priv. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *sick absent.*

Metcal

A

14

Va.

James Hynes

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Company, 14th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis,
for a month's extraordinary pay allowed by
Congress.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Feb. 17*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Metcalf

H

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Hines

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 6 2/3 Doll

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Va Currency £6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Mustered Sick Absent
in the months of Oct + Nov. 78.

P. Lucas

26

14

Va.

James H. Bines

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay & 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Harrison

26

14

Va.

James Heynes

Appears with the rank of *ser* on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L^{re}*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Curran

26

14

Va.

James Heyner

Appears with the rank of *Ser* on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay in L²*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Dead*

Remarks: *For*

Harrison

A

14

Va.

James Hynes

Pur, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 43 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Valley Forge.

Next pay roll on 1st Oct, 1778.

Metcalfe

H

14

Va.

James Hines

Priv., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*.

Commencement of pay *1*, 17

Time paid up to *17*, 17

Pay per month *643 Dollars*

Amount of pay *£ 2.*

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

A

14

Va.

James Hines

Priv, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

Time paid up to, 17

Pay per month *6 3/3 Dollars.*

Amount of pay *£ 2.*

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

(545e)

Copyist.

A

14

Va.

James Hoins

Priv. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

Time paid up to *1 Apl.*, 17

Pay per month *6 4/8 Dollars*

Amount of pay *L 2.*

Casualties

Remarks:

Metzger

H

14

Va.

James Hens

Priv., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545)

Copyist.

H

14

Va.

James Haynes

Priv, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of
the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Time of enlistment or appointment

14 Aug, 1777.

Dollars per month

643

Amount

£ 11. 12. d. 8.

Casualties

*never was drawn
for before*

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545e)

(copyd.)

A

14

Va.

James Hynes

Priv., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 14, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Aug 11.*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Command*

Metcalf

A

14

Va.

James Hines

Priv., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

(548)

Copyist.

A

14

Va.

James Hynes

Priv, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Vally Forge*
Apr. 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

H

14

Va.

James Hines.

Priv. { Captain Nathan Reid's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr. , 1778.
Valley Forge
May 2, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

A

14

Va.

Jam^s Hines
Priv

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
June 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command*

Metcalf

H

14

Va.

James Hines

Priv

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778.
Brumaick
July 6, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Vally Forge

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1778,

Metcal

26

14

Va.

James H. Cline

Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of

July, 17*78*

Roll dated

White Plains
Aug 4, 17*78*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Hosp
Valley Forge

(543h)

Copyist.

Howestm

26

14

Va.

James Heynes

Appears with the rank of *Ev* on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of

Aug

17

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept 1

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Howson

(5434)

Copist.

A

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Hines

Pat

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middle Brook*
Jan 15, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Burnham

A

14

Va.

James Hines

Priv, { Captain Nathan Reid's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middle Brooke*.

Dec. 24, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *New Windsor.*

Metcalf

26

14

Va.

James Hines

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *next Term*
Dec 1, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

Houston

H

14

Va.

James Hines

Priv

{ Captain Nathan Reid's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

1778.

Roll dated

Middle Brooke

Dec. 24, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

New Windsor

Metcal

H

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Hines

Pr 1- { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: from & since Muster

P. Lucas

H

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Hines

Plt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Brunswick*

* Original designation.

P. Lucas

H

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Hines

Pvt- { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jun, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Va Currency £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

J. Lucas

76

1 and 10

Va.

James Hines

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ Mo. 6 ²/₃ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

J. A. Morris

76

1 and 10

Va.

James Morris

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co.; 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1 Month \$2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

J. L. Morris

A

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Hines

Rot

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *for m, \$ 2*

Virginia Carahay
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rounlan

76

1 and 10

Va.

James Morris

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *9 Months & 2*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Morris

76

1 and 10

Va.

James Morris

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *P. Mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *P. Mo. 16 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

J. L. Morris

(5454)

Copyist.

76

1 and 10

Va.

James Hines

Priv

{ Capt. Reid's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

pr. Mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

pr. Mo. 16²/₃ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

J. L. Harris

(545)

Copyist.

76

1 and 10

Va.

James Hinder

Pvt. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence for Mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence for Mo. 16²/₃ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

J. L. Harris

(545)

Copyist.

76

1 and 10

Va.

James Morris

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *P. Mo 4 2/3 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *P. Mo 11 1/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

J. L. Morris

76

1 and 10

Va.

James Morris

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll.

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Pamunough*

August 3^d, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 28*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

—About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(548A)

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

76

1 and 10

Va.

Jas. Morris

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 28*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Fatigue*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

(548h)

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

76

1 and 10

Va.

James Morris

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Aug 28*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(5434)

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

76

1 and 10

Va.

James Morris

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated November

Nov 8., 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Aug 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

J. L. Morris

(5434)

Copyist.

76

1 and 10

Va.

James Morris

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of

Sept

, 1779

Roll dated

Camp Pamunkey

Oct 2

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 28

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Morris

(543A)

Copyist.

A

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Hines

Pat

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middle Brook*

July 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Aug 28*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Burnham

H

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Hines

Put { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of March, 1779.

Roll dated

Middlebrook

April 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 28th Aug, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Brunswick

Buntam

H

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Hines

Pat

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779.

Roll dated

Middlebrook

May 7

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

28 Aug

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

76

1 and 10

Va.

James Morris

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a**Muster Roll**

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *March*, 1779.Roll dated *Smith's Cove**June 12*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 28*, 1779.Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(5484)

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

76

1 and 10

Va.

James Miners

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths Grove*

July 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 28*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(548h)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

H

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Hines

Pat, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co., of the
14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

March 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted *Aug 28*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Brunswick*

* Original designation.

Burnham

(543)

Copyist.

He | Battalion. | **Va.**

James Heinsels

Pr, { 3d Company of the Virginia detach-
ment commanded by Major Samuel
Finley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1 Sept. to 1 Dec*, 1782

Roll dated

Dec 11, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *3 mos*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Waggoner to the Regt*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as the 3d Com-
pany, and a Company of the 2d Virginia Regiment.

W. J. Spencer

H

Battalion.

Va.

James H. Spivee

Pr

{ Of a Co. of the 7th Virginia Reg't
in a Batt'n composed of the differ-
ent reg'ts of the Virginia Line com-
manded by Lt. Col. Posey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *from Apr 1 to Sept. 1*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17
Commissioned _____, 17
Enlisted _____, 17
Term of enlistment *Ad*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *on Extra Duty Waggoner*

Remarks: _____

J. E. Hughes

H

Battalion.

Va.

James Hynes

Pr

{ Of a Co. of the 7th Virginia Reg't
in a batt'n composed of the different
regiments of the Virginia Line com-
manded by Lt. Col. Posey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to April 1*, 1782.

Roll dated

April 1, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Time to serve *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Wagg? Turkey Hill*

Remarks: _____

J. G. Hughes

H

Va.

James Hines
Art. Infantry

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's
Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men
of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the
Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the
Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers and
Privates of the Artillery, Cavalry, and Infantry,
of the State of Virginia for two Months."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, *13* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Vol. 139, page *413*

(546i)

J. A. Johnson

Copyist.

No

Battalion.

Va.

James Hemmels

Bn

{ 3d Company of the Virginia detach-
ment commanded by Major Samuel
Finley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1 Dec. 1782. to 1 May, 1783.*

Roll dated

May 17, 1783

Appointed, , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Wagoner S. M. Kent*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as the 3d Com-
pany, and a Company of the 2d Virginia Regiment.

M. S. Hemmels

N

14

Va.

James Stynes

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's & Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virg^a Reg^t Commanded
by Colo: William Davies—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time enlisted for *3* years.

Remarks:

L. Morrison

(555)

Copyist.

H. | Posey's | Va.

James Stines
Pvt.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment,

Posey's

Number of Acres,

100

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(546m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

612

Hines James

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hines James

x 613
Nix, Daniel

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3565 1417	26	3565 2191
2	1437	27	2255
3	1487	28	2321
4	1456	29	2386
5	1511	30	2444
6	1540	31	2512
7	1569	32	2580
8	1598	33	2645
9	1627	34	2706
10	1653	35	2771
11	1686	36	2835
12	1717	37	2872
13	1743	38	2909
14	1779	39	2945
15	1810	40	2970
16	1840	41	3005
17	1871	42	3028
18	1901	43	3065
19	1931	44	3088
20	1961	45	3112
21	1990	46	3134
22	2019	47	3157
23	2044	48	64967
24	2071	49	5015
25	2133	50	5062

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 410. 200

✓ See also

A

1

Va.

Dan Hicks

Comp

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in
the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated

July 16, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Aug 4*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. P. Hughes

(548)

Copyist.

Ho

1

Va.

David Hicks

Corps, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in
the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 9, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

1

Va.

Daniel Hick's

(Capt.) { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*

Commencement of time *April*, 17*77*

Commencement of pay *April*, 17*77*

To what time paid *April*, 17*77*

Pay per month *17 1/2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

H

1

Va.

Daniel Hughes

Capt.

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 17, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug, 1776.

Term of enlistment

3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Princeton

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. D. Hughes

Copist.

(543)

H

1

Va.

Daniel Hicks

Corp, { Capt. Cunningham's Co., in the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 1, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug, 1776.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. T. Hughes

(548)

Copyist

H

1

Va.

Daniel Hicks
Corp., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in
the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1777.

Aug 5, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

August, 1776

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. G. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

H

1

Va.

Paul Hickey

Corpl. { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *77*

Roll dated *Jan. 1*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Aug*, 17 *76*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. H. Hughes

(548)

Copied

N

1

Va.

Lane Hill

Corpl, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7/8*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Spang
Copyist.

IV

1

Va.

James Hicks

Co. H, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2 50

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2 50

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Spang
Corr.

H

1

Va.

James H. Cook

Capt. { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *47 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$1.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$1.50*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Spang
Copyist.

D

1

Va.

Daniel Hicks

Corpl, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

27 1/2 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

at Pay L^d 4 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

It

1

Va.

James Smith

Comp. { Capt. Cunningham's Company of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Bottom 7 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Dr

1

Va.

Samuel Hicks

Co. 1st

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick; absent

Casualties

Rec'd Princeton

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Spang
Copyist.

14

1

Va.

Amiel Hick

Comp, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7/12*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7/12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *none at Princeton*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Spang
Copyist.

W.

1

Va.

Daniel Hick's

Corps, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *none at Princeton*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Spang

18

1

Va.

Hand Hickes

Capt.

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Dollars 7¹/₂ p. S. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

G. H. G.

Copyist.

Ab

1

Va.

Daniel Hicks
Corp., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Hendricks.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 10, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. D. Hughes

Copyist

N

1

Va.

Daniel Nix

Capt.

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778

Roll dated

Valley Forge

May 4

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

H. D. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

H

1

Va.

Dan Hicks

Capt.

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated

April 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1776 3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. T. Hughes

Capt.

No. 1

1

Va.

Daniel Hicks

Capt.

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

March 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1777 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. G. Hughes

Copist.

1. 10
No | 1 | Va:

Daniel Hix

Appears with the rank of Corporal on a
Roll

of Cap^t W^m Cunningham's Company of the 1st
Virginia Regiment Commanded by Col^o Rich^d
Parker*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

September 9th, 1778.

War,

3 yrs, 1

1 yr,

Time of Enlistment, 4th Aug^t, 1776.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's
Company.

W. P. R. L. y
Copyist

H

1

Va.

Samuel Hix

Corp.

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug. 17 78.
White Plains
Sept. 1 17 78.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. G. Hughes

(548)

Copyist.

H

1

Va.

Daniel Hill

Capt. { Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.
Princeton

Roll dated

July 5, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. G. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

B

1

Va.

Daniel Kix

Co.

{ Colonel Richard Parker's Company,
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct & Nov, 1778

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 4

, 1776

Term of enlistment

3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. T. Hughes

(548)

Copyist.

26

1

Va.

Daniel Hix
Capt.

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1778.

West Point

Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 4

, 1776.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. F. Hughes

(543)

Copied

1722

1

Va.

Thane. Wickes

Company { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$22.00

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Spang
Corr.

Wm

1

Va.

Daniel Wickes

Comp. { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Dollar 7 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Pay

Copyist.

14

1

Va.

David Hicks

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$100.00

Time of service 12 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Copyist.

H

1

Va.

Manuel Stein

Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/2 dols. per day \$1.18 1/2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/2 dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's
Company.

Spang
Copyist.

It.

1

Va.

Monroe Hill
Co.

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Gray

W. 1

1

Va.

Hand Key

Comp. { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1771.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 d. 20 cts*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7 d. 20 cts*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Gray
Copyist.

14

1

Va.

Grant Hill

(Copy) { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July, 1778.

Commencement of pay July, 1778.

To what time paid July, 1778.

Pay per month 7/15000

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7/15000

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

S. P. Cunningham
Copyist.

10

1

Va.

10th Co. 11th Regt.

Comp { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *7/3 10^{cts}*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

[Signature]
Copyist.

14

1

Va.

Dani Hix

Company { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/2 Dollars

Amt, of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Grady
Coppist.

17

1

Va.

Daniel Sturges

Capt, { Colonel Richard Parker's Company,
1st Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct + Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1443 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

G. J. G.
Copyist.

11

1

Va.

James H. H.

Col. { Colonel Richard Parker's Company,
1st Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7/13

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7/13

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Spang
Convict.

No

1

Va.

Samuel H. H.

Corp.

{ Colonel Richard Parker's Company,
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *78.*

Roll dated

Jan 15, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Aug 4*, 17 *76.*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks;

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. H. H.

(548)

Copyist.

Al

1

Va.

Daniel Hix

Capt.

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.
White Plains
August, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. T. Hughes

Copyist.

(543)

N

1

Va.

Daniel Hix

Co. { Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 1776

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. G. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

H

1

Va.

Paul Hickey

Capt.

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in
the 1st Virginia Reg't, Commanded
by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 11, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 4, 1776.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. D. Hughes

(543)

Copied.

76

1

Va.

Daniel Hix
Corp., { Colonel Richard Parker's Company,
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.
Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*
File 5, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Aug 4*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. H. Hughes

H

1

Va.

Daniel Hix
Capt., { Colonel Richard Parker's Company,
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 17 *79.*
Camp Middlebrook
May 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

(543)

W. B. Hughes

Copyist.

H

1

Va.

Daniel Kix

Corp, { Colonel Richard Parker's Company,
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated

March 6, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. T. Hughes

Copyist.

26

1 and 10

Va.

Daniel Bix

Corp. { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated, and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Fleaster

H

1 and 10

Va.

Daniel Hix
Coif,

(Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
Camp Pamunough
Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Disch'd Aug. 1

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Fester

14.

1

Va.

Lancie His

Corpl, { The Colonel's Company of the 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 1/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Spang

Copyist.

14

1

Va.

Lancet Hill

Capt. } Colonel Richard Parker's Company,
1st Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Feb. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *7/17*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service *2*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7 1/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Spang
Copied.

It

1

Va.

William Wier

Capt. { Col. Parker's Company of the 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1779.

To what time paid 21/12, 17

Pay per month 21/12

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 1/2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Spang

W.

1

Va.

Leon New

Capt. { Colonel Richard Parker's Company,
in the 1st Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 1/2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

J. P. G.

Copied.

-76

1 and 10

Va.

Daniel Hicks

Corp,

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 7 1/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Fester

26

1 and 10

Va.

Daniel Hix
corp, { Capt. Pelham's Co. of the Virginia
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 7 1/2 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Leister

(645)

Copyist.

26

1 and 10

Va.

Daniel Hix
Corp

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Company,
1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 7/3 dollar

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Foster

N

1 and 10

Va.

Daniel Heix

Co. 2, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May

, 1779.

Smiths Grove

June 12

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 4

, 1776.

Term of enlistment

3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Fewster

H

1

Va.

Daniel Hix

Capt., { Colonel Richard Parker's Company,
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

April 5, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. F. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

A 1 1810 Va.

Daniel Hicks
Copl Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Nov 15, 1783.

Sum

£ 54 - 15 - 4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

168

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

614

Hoar Thomas

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Or Thomas

615

Godrop, Thomas

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drum & Gift Musicians

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Goldup Thomas

+ 616

Hogg Samuel
1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Captain
CARD NUMBERS.

1	356 50361	26	356 55725
2	0400	27	5786
3	0431	28	5839
4	0468	29	49562
5	0505	30	55896
6	0544	31	5951
7	0580	32	49591
8	0618	33	56008
9	0657	34	6062
10	0692	35	49616
11	0729	36	9632
12	0761	37	51096
13	0789	38	49645
14	0822	39	9662
15	0854	40	9676
16	0886	41	51134
17	0917	42	49703
18	49489	43	9719
19	50952	44	51172
20	49492	45	49745
21	50978	46	51205
22	49504	47	1232
23	51507	48	49787
24	1036	49	51291
25	1067	50	49832

Number of personal papers, herein 0

book Mark.

N. T. P. 410200

See also

74

1 and 10

Va.

Sam^l Hogg
Capt. Lieu^t

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"1 Virginia Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Capt. Lieu^t Sam^l Hogg
Dec 18.77

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410,200.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist.

76

1.10

1

Va.

Samuel Hogg
1st Lt, 1st

Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Officers of the 1st & 9th Virginia Regiments
who are out of Captivity and to continue on the
present arrangement Subject however to give
place to Sen^r officers of these Regiments when
exchanged.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated *Not dated*

, 17

*Samuel Hogg 1st Lt -
Dec 18, 1777*

Number of record:

34

(548d)

Blamson Copyist.

14

1

Va.

Sam'l Hogg

Lt

{ Capt. C. W. Lawson's Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 17 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 27 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich
Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

4

1

Va.

Sam'l Hogg

Lieut., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Jan 21, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballant

c. 4 | 1 | Va.

Saml. Hogg
Lt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Novr, 1717.

Roll dated Dec. 17, 1717.

Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

14

1

Va.

Saml. Boyg.

14 { Capt. C. W. Lawson's Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 27 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Dec. 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

1/4

1

Va.

Sam'l Hogg

LX, { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *17*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *24 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

(645)

Copyist.

A

1

Va.

Samuel Hogg

Lieut. { Capt. Crump's Co., 1st Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. James
Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in Virginia Recruiting*

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich
Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

(543)

Copyist.

Lx

1

Va.

Samuel Hogg

Lieut., { Capt. Crump's Co., 1st Virginia
Reg't. commanded by Lieut. Col.
Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence

Amount *2 7/8 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich
Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballant

(545)

Copyist.

4

1

Va.

Samuel Hogg

Lieut., { Capt. Crump's Co., 1st Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Green.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in Virga Recruiting

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ball and

(543)

Copyist.

A

1

Va.

Samuel Hogg

Lieut., { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 27 Dollars & 81⁵*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *in Virginia Recruiting*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

A

1

Va.

Sam'l Hogg

Lieut. { Capt. Crump's Co., 1st Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. Isaac
Read.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 17-

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in Virga recruiting*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich
Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballant

(543)

Copyist.

H

1st

Va.

Hogg

Lt.

1st

Virg^a

Regt

Appears on a

Return

of Virginia Officers absent on Command and
furlough

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

5th July, 1777.

Com^d of absence, *22^d Dec^r, 17*

Reason for absence,

furlough

County where resides,

New Kent

Expiration of leave
of absence,

1st April

Remarks:

** Return mutilated*

Number of record:

21

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

1/4

1

Va.

Saml Hogg

Lieut., { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Company,
1st Battalion Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *27 Ball - £ 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

(545)

Copyist.

A

1

Va.

Sam'l Hogg

Lieut, { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Isaac
Read, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

taken at Morristown

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated

July 16, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Bullard

26 | 1 | Va.

Samuel Hogg
Lieut, 1st Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Bat-
talions White Plains Aug^t 1778."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17

No. 4. Lieutenant Samuel Hogg

Number of records:

31

(545m)

W. J. Hastings
Copyist.

He

1

Va.

Samuel Hogg
1st Lieut. 6th Co, 1st Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated

January 15, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Dec. 18*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

On furlough

Spence

1 Va.

Samuel Hagg
Lt. & Q. M.

1st Virginia Regiment commanded
by Colonel Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17 ..

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay, 17 ..

To what time paid, 17 ..

Pay per month 26 2/3

Additional pay 13

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 59 2/3 20 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Hill

A

1

Va.

Samuel Hogg

Lt

{ Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20*

Amount *5 3 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *73 1/2 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jan'y, 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

(645)

Copyist.

1

Va.

Samuel Hogg
M-2M

1st Virginia Regiment commanded
by Colonel Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month¹

of

Oct - Nov

, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

26 3
13 1

Additional pay

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10

Amount

49 3 3 Decr

Amt. of pay and subsistence

99 1 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Hogg

A

1

Va.

Samuel Hogg

Co. Master, 1st Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Oct. & Nov. , 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 27th , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Oct. 1. , 1777.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough

Spence

A | 1 | Va.

Saml. Hogg
1st Lieut., 1st Virginia Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Oct. & Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 27th, 17

Appointed Dec. 18th, 17

Commissioned Dec. 18th, 17

Enlisted Dec. 18th, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Furlough

14

1

Va.

Samuel Hogg

Q, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Dec 4, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *furlough Virga*

Next ~~roll~~ roll on file Jany, 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballant

A

1

Va.

Samuel Hogg

1st Lieut., 1st Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct. 1.

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Dec. 18

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Hume

14

1

Va.

Saml Wagon

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Muster Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Sept*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

Oct 1, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

(548h)

Spang
Copyist.

A

1

Va.

Samuel Hogg
Dr. Master, 1st Virginia Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed *Sept. 1*, 17

Commissioned *Sept. 1*, 1778.

Enlisted *Sept. 1*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Amue

W.

1

Va.

Samuel W. H. H.

Appears with the rank of *Drum Major* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *August*, 1778.

Commencement of time *17*

Commencement of pay *17*

To what time paid *17*

Pay per month *26 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *36 2/3 doll.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Signature

A

1

Va.

Saml Hagg
1st Lieut

, 1st Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August

, 1778

Roll dated

Sept 1

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Dec 18th

, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Hume

14

1

Va.

Saml Hagg

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Richard Parker,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

Sp
Copyist.

Mo. | 1 | Va.

Samuel H. Hays
Appears with the rank of 8th on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of July, 1778
Commencement of time July, 17
Commencement of pay July, 17
To what time paid July, 17
Pay per month 26 2/3 dollars.
Time of service
Whole time of service
Subsistence 10
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 2/3
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

14

1

Va.

Saml Hogg

Appears with the rank of *2d Lieut* on a
Muster Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *July*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

White Plains

Aug 4, 177*8*.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(648A)

Sp
Copyist.

A

1

Va.

Saml Hogg

1 Lieut., { 1st Virginia Regt of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Aug., 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Oct. 15*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Chase

Copyist.

1 Va.

James Henry
Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Parker,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of June, 1781.
Commencement of time June 1, 1781.
Commencement of pay June 1, 1781.
To what time paid June 1, 1781.
Pay per month 26 2/3 dollars.
Time of service 1 year.
Whole time of service _____
Subsistence N.O.
Amount _____
Amt. of pay and subsistence 26 2/3.
Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

James Henry
Copied.

N.

1

Va.

Saml Hogg

Appears with the rank of *2d Lieut* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Brunswick

July 5, 17*78*.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543h)

Spang
Copyist.

A

1

Va.

Saml. Wigg

A

{ Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *81 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *pay omitted Mar*
April

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1778

as on roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

A

1

Va.

Saml Noyes

2d Co.

{ Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated

June 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *June 11*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next ~~roll~~ roll on file Nov. 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

(548)

Copyist.

A

1

Va.

Sam'l. Hogg

Lieut. { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *27 Dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

(645)

Copyist.

A

1

Va.

Saml. Hogg

Adj. Q. T., 1st Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Chase

(544)

Copyist.

A

1

Va.

Samuel Hogg

2 Lt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed *June 11*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *June 11*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *June 11*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballant

1

Va.

Samuel Hogg

Adjt. 1st Virginia Regiment commanded
by Colonel Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Additional pay

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount to Debt

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file June 1778.

D. Miles

(547)

Copyist.

A

1

Va.

Samuel Hogg

2^d Lt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *27 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Acting as Adjutant*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

N | **1** | **Va.**

Samuel Hogg
Adjt, 1st Virginia Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 1778.
Roll dated

, 17
Appointed , 17
Commissioned , 17
Enlisted , 17
Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster
Casualties

Remarks: *Protempory*

4

1

Va.

Sam'l Hoger

2 Lt.

{ Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated

April 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

T. Ballant

1/4

1

Va.

Sam'l Hogg

Lt. { Capt. C. W. Lawson's Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb'y*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *27 Dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich
Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Baltard

4

1

Va.

Amel. Dugg

4

{ Capt. C. W. Lawson's Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 27 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich
Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

T Ballard

(645)

Copyist.

A

1

Va.

Sam'l Hogg

A

{ Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

March

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: * *Absent Sick*

* *Accused by lines*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

T Ballard

(543)

Copyist.

c 14

1

Va.

Samuel Hogg

Lieut, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January

, 1778

Roll dated

Feb 11

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballant

(643)

Copyist.

H

Va.

Samuel Hogg
Lt., First Regiment.

Appears on a

List

showing "Regimental Arrangements of the Virginia line containing the Officers in Service, the Prisoners and Supernumeries, as finally settled at Middle Brook March 1779.

All vacancies for Prisoners, Subsequent to the commencement of the Arrangement at White Plains, are left Open for them."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Rank, Lieutenant

Nº, 7

Date of Commission, Dec. 18, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

28

(545m)

J. N. Hammer

Copyist.

76 | **1 and 10 Va.**

Saml Heagy

1st Lt, { Captain Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 15, 17

Appointed ..., 17

Commissioned ..., 17

Enlisted ..., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

freedom Virginia

-- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. -- R. & P., 410, 200.

14

1

Va.

Saml. Hogg

1st

{ Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779.

Roll dated

Middlebrook

May 7

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

furlough Virginia

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

H | 1 | Va.

Samuel Hogg
Lieut. 6th Co., 1st Virginia Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

May, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Dec. 18th*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Virgo furlough*

14

1

Va.

Sam'l Hogg

14, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 67/8*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 p^{ts} month*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *3 67/8 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

**Entire entry cancelled by lines*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballou

H

1

Va.

Samuel Hogg

1st Lieut. 6th Co., 1st Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*
April 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Dec. 18*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Wing on furlough*

Home

A

1

Va.

Samuel Boyg

1st

{ Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 17*99*.

Roll dated

Apr 5

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*on furlough by Col
Parker till 15 Apr*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

(548)

Copyist.

A

1

Va.

Samuel Hogg
1st Lieut 6th Co, 1st Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

March 6, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *Dec 18*, 1777

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Wounded on Furlough*

Remarks:

N

1

Va.

Samuel Hogg

127

{ Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Roll dated

March 6

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Virg^a on furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballant

(543)

Copyist.

A

1

Va.

Samuel Hogg

Lieut. 6th Co., 1st Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January

, 1779.

Roll dated

Feb'y. 5th

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Dec. 18th

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

C. Hogg

SB

Va.

Samuel Hogg

1 Lt

1 Virg^s Reg^t

Appears on a

Rank Roll

of the Subaltern Officers in the 1st Virginia Bri-
gade of Foot Commanded by Peter Muhlen-
berg Esq^r Brigadier Gen^l.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 11, 17*79*.

Date of Commission,

Oct 18, 17*79*.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(555)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

14

1

Va.

Samuel Hogg

Lt

{ Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January

, 1779.

Roll dated

Feb 5

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough to Virg^a

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company,

Ballant

Samuel Hogg
A, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *26.23 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *36.23 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

H

1

Va.

Samuel Hogg.

Capt. Lieut. 1 Virginia Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line Feb^y
10th 1781."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Rank and Succession of the field Officers Cap-
tains and Subalterns with the dates of their
Commissions, former & Present regiments
aranged to the—."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17.

Rank, Capt. Lieut. 3

Name, Samuel Hogg.

Date of Commⁿ, Dec^r. 18, 1777.

Whose vacancy,

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

(455i)

J. G. Hensley

Copyist.

A 1 1510 Va.

Samuel Hogg
Lt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself
Day when Mich 17, 1783.
Sum £ 194 - 14

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 41
RWC Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

A 1 - 1 + 1 0 | Va.

Samuel Hogg
Lt Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers Names who have received certificates one and two years advanced pay agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Feb 5, 17 82.

Sum

\$ 114

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

8

R. Pearson

(547)

Co pylat.

Va.

Capt.

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

[illegible]

Vol. 139, page...4.....

(545i)

St. John

Copyist

H

1 + 10

Va.

Samuel Hogg

Appears with the rank of Cap on a

Paymaster General's Return

of Specie pay due the Officers of the Virginia Line.

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Alphabetical List of the officers of the Virginia Line who were deranged on the 1st January 1783, with the pay they have received and the ballances yet due."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Jan^y 10, 1786.

Pay due in 1782, 80

Pay due in 1783,

Pay Received in 1782, 80

Pay Received in 1783,

Ballance due the Officer,

Ball^{ce} overpd the officer,

Remarks:

The Return bears the following note: "This is a copy of an abstract of monies due the officers of the Virginia Line, sent to the Secretary at war on the 10th Jan^y 1786—has been since revised and Corrected—and the Am^o found to be less than what this is—See the last Return."

Number of record:

68

(548d)

Copyist

A

Va.

Samuel Hogg
Captain

Appears on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line 1"
January 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Numerical List of the Redundant Junior
Officers of each Grade in the Virginia line"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Rank, Captain

Nº, 60

Date of Commission, May 15, 1782.

Remarks:

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. A. Hurdley

Copyist.

A | *Infantry* | *Va.*

Samuel Stagg

Capt.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, *Infantry*

Number of Acres, *300*

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

617
Horns James

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Horns James

✓ 618
Holdrup, Thomas

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope.

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: See also 2 Va. Brig.

619

Holloway Charles

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holloway Charles

620

Hollan Drury

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holland Drury

621
Holland Drury

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35251426	2	35652210
2	1446	27	2274
3	1462	28	2340
4	1490	29	2404
5	1516	30	2448
6	1543	31	2517
7	1574	32	2587
8	1603	33	2652
9	1632	34	2713
10	1662	35	2778
11	1691	36	2846
12	1730	37	2883
13	1761	38	2920
14	1793	39	2953
15	1825	40	2981
16	1846	41	3014
17	1875	42	3040
18	1906	43	3074
19	1953	44	3097
20	1963	45	3120
21	1994	46	3143
22	2022	47	3164
23	2047	48	64992
24	2075	49	5023
25	2126	50	5071

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 410-200

✓ See also

W

1

Va.

Drews Holland

Pvt, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Dollars 641 L^d 2. Sc.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Gray

Copyist.

No

1

Va.

Drury Holland

Roll, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Aug*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

(543)

W. T. Hughes

Copyist.

OK

1

Va.

Henry Stollard

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *6 4/5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

G. A. [Signature]
Copyist.

W.

1

Va.

Drury Holland

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of DEC, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Drury
Copyist.

H

1

Va.

Drury Holland

Open

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct & Nov

, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 17

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug

, 1776.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. A. Hughes

(548)

Copyist.

W

1

Va.

Henry Stoddard

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 6 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Spang
Corporal.

H

1

Va.

Drury Holland

Co.

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 17 77

Roll dated

Oct 10

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. D. Hughes

Copyist.

(543)

N.

1

Va.

Henry Holland

Volunteer, { Capt. Cunningham's Company of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Dollars 6 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Spang

Apprnt.

H

1

Va.

Drury Holland

Cor

{ Capt. Cunningham's Co., in the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 1

, 17 77

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug

, 1776.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

on command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

(548)

W. G. Hughes

Copyist.

N.

I

Va.

Henry Holland

Priv.

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1777.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

1/2 Pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Copyist.

H

1

Va.

Drury Holland

Prⁿ

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in
the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug

, 1776.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. G. Hughes

(643)

Copyist.

1777

1

Va.

Liberty Hall and
Dr.

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Spang
Copyist.

H

1

Va.

Drury Holland

Poz,

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in
the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1777.

Roll dated

July 16

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 4

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. G. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

N | 1 | Va.

Henry Holland

Pr. { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

H

1

Va.

Grury Holland

Cor

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in
the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1777.

Roll dated

June 9

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. T. Hughes

Copyst.

(543)

It

1

Va.

Henry Holland

Priv. { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Spang
Capt.

W

1

Va.

Henry Holland

Pr { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Copyist.

18

1

Va.

Larry Holland

In { Colonel Richard Parker's Company,
1st Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1 1778.

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 4/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 4/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

H

1

Va.

Dwight Hollander

Priv., { Colonel Richard Parker's Company,
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778

Roll dated

Jan 15, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 4, 1776

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

W.

1

Va.

Henry Stallard

Priv.

{ Colonel Richard Parker's Company,
1st Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *12 7/3 2000*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Henry
Clerk.

Ab

1

Va.

Drury Holland

Pr, { Colonel Richard Parker's Company,
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct & Nov, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 4, 1776.

Term of enlistment

3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. G. Hughes

(548)

Copyist.

04

1

Va.

Lt. Holland

Prv, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*7*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

H

1

Va.

Drury Holland

Pr

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778

Roll dated

West Point

Oct 1, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 4, 1776

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. G. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

21

10

1

Va.

Drury Holland

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Cap^t W^m Cunningham's Company of the 1st
Virginia Regiment Commanded by Col^o Rich^d
Parker*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

September 9th, 1778

War,

3 yrs,

1 yr,

Time of Enlistment, *4th August, 1776*.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's
Company.

W O Ripley
Copyist.

N

1

Va.

Henry Holland

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*71*

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

H

1

Va.

Drury Holland

Pr, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 17 78.

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept 1, 17 78.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 4, 17 76.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. G. Hughes

(543)

Copied

14

1

Va.

Drury Holland

Prv. { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties (in Command)

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Spang

Copied.

H

1

Va.

Drury Holland

Br, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*
Aug. 4, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. T. Hughes

It

1

Va.

Henry Italland

Pr

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *643 1/2 m*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *643 1/2 m*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Henry

Copyist.

Mc

1

Va.

Drury Holland

Pr { Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778.
Brimmick
July 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. W. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

It

1

Vn.

Spring Holland
Pr

Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence

Amount *64/3 Lotts*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's
Company.

Spang
Capt.

H

1

Va.

Drury Holland

Co.

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Roll dated

June 2

, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *76 3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

on bond

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. G. Hughes

17

1

Va.

Henry Holland

P. 1, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 1/3 dollars per day 8 1/2 m.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 1/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

H

1

Va.

Drewy Holland

Pr

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge
May 4, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug, 1776.

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. G. Hughes

(543)

Copist

It

1

Va.

Henry Holland

Pr.

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*6*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *dollar 6 1/3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Spang
Copyist.

K

1

Va.

Quincy Holland

Por

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778.

Roll dated

April 4, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1776. 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

fatigue

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. F. Hughes

(548)

Captain

14

1

Va.

Henry Holland

Co. { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1776.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Dollars 6 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Spang
Capt.

H

1

Va.

Drury Holland

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778.

Roll dated

March 2

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment 1776. 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. G. Hughes

(543)

Copist

N

1

Va.

Henry Watton

Pl. { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Hendricks.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *Wotton 6 1/2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Spang
Copyist.

H

1

Va.

Drewry Holland

Pr, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 11

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug

, 1776.

Term of enlistment

3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. G. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

76

1 and 10

Va.

Drury Hollard

Ct., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company,
1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Foster

(645)

Copyist.

H

1 and 10

Va.

Drury Holland
Pr, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co., of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

26

1 and 10

Va.

Drury Holland

{ Capt. Pelham's Co. of the Virginia
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay, 17*79*.

To what time paid, 17*79*.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6²/₃ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Fletcher

(545)

Copyist.

26

1 and 10

Va.

Drury Holland

Cvt, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1776
Sept 10 1776
July, 1776

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 4, 1776
3

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Fester

H

1 and 10

Va.

Drury Holland

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6²³ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Foster

2

1 and 10

Va.

Drum Holland

Ct. { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1779.
Smiths, Close
June 12, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 4, 1779.

Term of enlistment

3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Feaster

N.

1

Va.

Lt. Col. Holland

P. 1

{ Colonel Richard Parker's Company,
in the 1st Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time April, 17

Commencement of pay April, 17

To what time paid 6 1/2, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 1/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

H

1

Va.

Drury Holland

For { Colonel Richard Parker's Company,
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April

, 1779.

Camp Middlebrook

May 7

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Comm. Sandyhook

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. G. Hughes

(543)

Copyst.

W.

1

Va.

Henry Holland

Mr

{ Col. Parker's Company of the 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Spang
Copyist.

H

1

Va.

Drury Holland

Por, { Colonel Richard Parker's Company,
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1777.

Roll dated

April 5, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Corned Sandy Hook

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

M. F. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

14

1

Va.

Henry Holland

Priv. { Colonel Richard Parker's Company,
1st Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1779.

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Spanis

K

1

Va.

Drury Holland

Pr, { Colonel Richard Parker's Company,
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779.

Roll dated

March 6, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Conrad Cloutier*
Genl

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. F. Hughes

H

1

Va.

Henry Holland

21, { The Colonel's Company of the 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *6 27*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 17*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Spang
Copyist.

26

1

Va.

Grury Holland

Pr. { Colonel Richard Parker's Company,
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan

, 1779.

Camp Middlebrook

Feb 5

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 4

, 1776.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Corned Sandyhook

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. H. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

622

Hollaway Charles

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hollaway Charles

623

Holloway Charles

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holloway Charles

X 624
Holloway Charles

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35659519	26	35659946
2	9559	27	9976
3	9591	28	60003
4	9621	29	0026
5	9644	30	0055
6	9674	31	0075
7	9697	32	0095
8	9726	33	0115
9	9750	34	0134
10	9772	35	0154
11	9789	36	0195
12	9805	37	0176
13	9820	38	3532
14	9835	39	3582
15	9861	40	3642
16	9885	41	3692
17	9911	42	3746
18	5748	43	3794
19	5801	44	37412200
20	5857	45	
21	5911	46	
22	5999	47	
23	6053	48	
24	6100	49	
25	6153	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 410.200

✓ See also

86

1

Va.

Wm. Hollman

{ Capt. Tarlton Payne's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $5\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $5\frac{2}{3}$

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Wagoner

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

Al. Parker

1

Va.

Chas. Holoway

Co - { Capt. Tarlton Payne's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

January 15, 17*79*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wagoner

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

J. H. H.

80 | 1 | Va.

What is known
{ Capt. Tarlton Payne's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct. & Nov.*, 17*78*.
Commencement of time _____, 17____.
Commencement of pay _____, 17____.
To what time paid _____, 17____.
Pay per month *13 1/2 Dols*
Time of service *2 mo*
Whole time of service _____
Subsistence _____
Amount _____
Amt. of pay and subsistence *13 1/2 Dols*
Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Druggist*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

A. M. Parker
(545) Copyist.

17

1

Va.

Thomas Holloway

Enl- { Capt. Tarlton Payne's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct - Nov 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wagoner

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

Tomlin

24

1

Va.

Charles Holoway

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Tarlton Payne's Company of the 1st Vir-
ginia Regiment commanded by Col^o Rich^d
Parker*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

September 8th, 1778.

How long to serve,

till Aug^t 14. 79

Remarks:

Waggoner present

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

W.

1

Va.

John W. Soloway

Appears with the rank of *Bar.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *2*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *2*, 1778.

To what time paid *2*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]

IV

1

Va.

Chas H. H. H. H.

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Sept*, 17*76*.

Roll dated

Oct 1, 17*76*.

Appointed *1776*

Commissioned *1776*

Enlisted *Aug 1*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wagoner*

Vol. 1 Va.
James Holway
Appears with the rank of Sgt. (on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of August, 1778.

Commencement of time 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 yr.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James
Copyist.

14

1

Va.

Charles H. Holloman

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Aug*, 177*6*.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept. 1, 177*6*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 1*, 177*6*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Waggoner*

No. 1 Va.

John M. Conway
Appears with the rank of Ser. on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of July, 1778
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay, 17
To what time paid, 17
Pay per month
Time of service
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence 62 3
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Frederick
Copyist.

IX

1

Va.

John Holman

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *July*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

White Plains

Aug 4, 177*8*.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(548A)

Spang
Copyist.

W

1

Va.

Charles H. McLawry

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* (on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War)

for the month of *Jan*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

N | **1** | **Va.**

Charles Stoney

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Frederick*

July 3, 17*78*.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

8

1

Va.

West. York

One, { Capt. Tarlton Payne's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *See Nov*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *5 1/2 Lbs.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

Attest

(545)

Copyist.

4 | 1 | Va.
Charles Holoway
Enl- { Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company of
the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs 1776

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

Forville
Copyist

78

1

Va.

Richard Taylor

Co. { Capt. Tarlton Payne's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *9 1/2 Dues.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

R. Taylor

(545)

Copyist.

A

1

Va.

Charles Holloway

Out- { Capt. Tarlton Payne's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1798.

Roll dated

May 4th

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

1796

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

Office

(643)

Copy

6

1

Va.

Charles Heston

Ensign, { Capt. Tarlton Payne's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

• Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1776

Commencement of time; 17

Commencement of pay; 17

To what time paid; 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 57 1/2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Wagoner

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

R. F. Walker

1 Va.
Charles Holloway
Enl { Capt. Tarlton Payne's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*

Roll dated *April 4th* 17*78*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3M*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wagoner*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

W. H. H. H.

86

1

Va.

What Holliday

En: { Capt. Richard Taylor's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 178

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 1/2 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Wagoner

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

Alpsman

(545)

Copyist.

86 | 1 | Va.

Charles Coleman
{ Capt. Richard Taylor's Co of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 20 Nov - 26

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Smith's Mar & Apr - 77

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

4 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Charles Callahill
(Capt.), { Capt. Callahill Mennis' Co., 1st Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

substance
Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

A

1 and 10

Va.

Charles Holloway

Put { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Roll dated

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug, 1776.

Term of enlistment

3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Disld

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Draves

N | 1 and 10 | Va.

Charles Hallam
Sol, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

whole

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

N | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

Chas. Halloway
Priv, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Burges Ball.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1774.

Roll dated *March 1st*

July 1, 1774.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Aug*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Wagoner*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

A | 1 and 10 | Va.

Chas. Hallorway
Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 1/2 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Esau

Copyist.

A | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

Charles Hollaway

(Pvt) { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

June, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17*77*.

Commissioned , 17*77*.

Enlisted , 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 y*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wagoner*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

James

1

Va.

Shal. Holoway

{ Capt. Tarlton Payne's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Roll dated

April, 1779.
Middlebrook
May 7, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick, Present

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

Positive

H

1

Va.

Charles Holloway

Am

{ Capt. Tarlton Payne's Co of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

R. Parker

76

1

Va.

Richard Taylor

Pr

{ Capt. Tarlton Payne's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

R. Taylor

(545)

Copyist.

H

1

Va.

Thas Holoway

Det

{ Capt. Tarlton Payne's Co. 1st Vir-
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of March 1779

Roll dated

April 5, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 M

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

20 Miles

(543)

Copy

Rev. 1st Virginia

Q. m. { Capt. Tarlton Payne's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*90*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *5 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *Five Mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *5 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Wagoner*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

R. Parker

A

1

Va.

Shas Holoway

Plt- { Capt. Tarlton Payne's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of February

Roll dated

Middlebrook 1779
March 6, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Waggoner

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

Forville

(543)

Copyist

Ho

1

Va.

John Holloman

Dr

{ Capt. Tarlton Payne's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* ; 177*9*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Wagoner*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

[Signature]

A | 1 | Va.
Chas. Holowan
Ont- { Capt. Tarlton Payne's Co., 1st Vir-
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

January 1779
Middlebrook
Feb 5, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 M

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wagoner

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

Wagoner

2 | 1 | Va.

Richard Taylor
{ Capt. Richard Taylor's Co of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *5/3 Subs - 2.2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

* Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

R. Taylor

Re

1

Va.

Charles H. Halloway

Do { Capt. Richard Taylor's Co of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *975 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Wagoner*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

Approved

H 1

1

Va.

Charles Holloway

Oct- { Capt. Richard Taylor's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct - Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 17, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted August, 1776

Term of enlistment August - 1779

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Maggoner

Next muster roll on file Mch. 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

Copyist

1

Va.

Charles Taylor

Capt. { Capt. Richard Taylor's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *5 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Wagoner*

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

J. H. H. H.

(545)

Copyist.

1

Va.

John H. Holman

Enl- { Capt. Richard Taylor's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

17

Roll dated

Oct 12

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

MacGowan

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

W. H. H. H.

(643)

Copyist

70

1

Va.

James Harrison

{ Capt. Richard Taylor's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *was the*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & subs - 2.2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Sept. 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

J. H. Harker

1 Va.

Char. Harrison

{ Capt. Richard Taylor's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 1/3 Bkth - 2.2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

Spencer

What Holliday

Am { Capt. Richard Taylor's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *5 m*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 5 1/2 m - 2.2.5.12.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

T. Taylor

1

Va.

Thomas Holliday

Enl-

{ Capt. Richard Taylor's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Isaac Read, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1777.

Roll dated

Not Stated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wing

Next muster roll on file Sept. 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

Wing

(643)

Copy

H | 1 + 10 | Va.

Charles Hollaway
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col. Pendleton

Day when June 27, 1783

Sum £46-5-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

164

Riv Carson

(547)

Copyist.

624-a

Holloway Charles

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holloway Charles

6255

Holt, Thomas

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37415150	26
2	0811	27
3	56400	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein⁰

Book Mark: RYQ 410200

See also

H

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Holt
Captain

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"1 Virginia Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17
Captain Thomas Holt *Mich 12-79*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410,200.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

W. P. Ripley
Cypriote

N | *Infantry* | *Va.*

Thomas Stolt

Capt.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment,

Infantry

Number of Acres,

300

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

A 1000 Va.

Thomas Holt
Capt Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers Names who have received certificates one and two years advanced pay agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received J H Holt
Day when Feb 12, 1782
Sum £ 3 lrs

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 8 R W Carson

(547)

Copyist.

H 1 1810 Va.

Thomas Holt
Capt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Nov 29-1, 1783.

Sum

£ 309-4-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^o 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

42

Riverson

(547)

Copyist.

Va.

Capt.

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Doll^{rs} 90ths

T. Cash for subsistence for part of 1782

1410

Vol. 139, page

(545i)

Copyist

✓ Hood John

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD. NUMBERS.

1	3525	9150	26
2		9177	27
3		9198	28
4		9221	29
5		7423	30
6		7507	31
7		7581	32
8		7672	33
9		7742	34
10		7833	35
11		7898	36
12		7970	37
13		9255	38
14		9318	39
15		9361	40
16		9399	41
17		9444	42
18		9477	43
19		9490	44
20		65322	45
21	37412	132	46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 410.200

✓ See also

H | **1** | **Va.**

John Hood

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Muster Roll

of Capt. Pelham's Co., Capt. Lewis' Co. and Capt.
Scott's Co., (joined June 20, 1778,) of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Richard Parker,
(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Brunswick*

July 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y*

Time since last muster of enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Brinkman

(548A) Copyist.

No. |

1

| Va.

John Wood

W., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*71*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *16 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *2 years, 14 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

James

Copyist.

28 | 1 | Va.

John Hood
Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Robinson
Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick in Camp

Amblin

Ad.

1

Va.

John Hood

Privt.

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 17*98*.

Roll dated

May 4, 17*98*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

under inoculation

H

1

Va.

Jno Hood

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War)

for the month of *June*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *62/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mon*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Thomas

H | 1 | Va.

John Hood

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lewis' Co., Capt. Pelham's Co. and Capt. Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ameline

1

Va.

John Hood
Dr

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *September*, 17*78*

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Dr

12

1

Va.

John Hood

Prnt, { Capt. Charles Pelham's, Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1778.

Mo.

1

Va.

John H. Reed

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1778.

(545)

James

Copyist.

24 | 1 | Va.

Geo. Hood

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted July 7, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Amherst
Copyist.

26

1110

1

Va.

John Hood
Private

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Pelham's Company of Colo Parker's
Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sep^r 8th, 1778

How long to serve,

7th Feb^r, 1779

Remarks:

H | 1 | Va.

John Hood
Enl

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 62.30 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Conville

John Hood
Priv, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *October & November*, 1778.
Roll dated *Camp Middle Brook*
Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17____
Commissioned _____, 17____
Enlisted _____, 17____
Term of enlistment *1 year*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Wk at West Point*

18

1

Va.

John Hood

Chut, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

January 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick West Point*

Mause

A | | *1* | | *Va.*
Sam Hood
Appears with the rank of *Enl* on a

Pay Roll
of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

Revolutionary War,
for the month of *July*, 17*78*.
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay, 17
To what time paid, 17
Pay per month *62 2/3 Dollars*
Time of service *1 month*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *62 2/3 Dollars*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Hilt

16. | 1 | Va.

John Hood
Pvt., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *67 1/2 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James
Copyist.

1 and 10

Va.

John Ford
Ct.

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1775

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

20 Dollars

Time of service

4 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

20 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Omitted Dec. Jan. Feb. & March

while absent sick

- Discharged

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Fisher

A | *1* | *Va.*
John Hood
Priv. { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

May 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged 30 April*

at once

A

1

Va.

John Hood

Capt. Charles Pelham's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1779.

Roll dated

Middlebrook

April 5th

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at West Point

Chase

A

1

Va.

John Hood

Priv

Capt. Charles Pelham's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feby

, 1779

Roll dated

Camp Middle Brook

March 6th, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at West Point.

Chase

12

1

Va.

John Hood

Privt. { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1779

Roll dated

Camp Middlebrook

Feby 5, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

sick West Point

Muse

627

Hopkins, Samuel

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Colonel

Lt. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

23 27 4 5 14 6	26
1	27
2	28
3	29
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24 Card withdrawn and filed with	
25 1 st Va Regiment.	50
10.6.98. -	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R + P 410200

See also

1st Va Regiment

628
Hoskins, James

and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3587	7800	26	3587	8772
2		7912	27		8813
3		7862	28		8853
4		7963	29		8900
5		8013	30		4576
6		8065	31		4672
7		8115	32		4764
8		8154	33		4860
9		8191	34		4950
10		8225	35		5043
11		8260	36		8943
12		8292	37		8986
13		8327	38		9071
14		8359	39	2	5812
15		9029	40		5854
16		8391	41		5895
17		8423	42		5935
18		8446	43		5968
19		8501	44		5998
20		8532	45		6028
21		8573	46		6059
22		8611	47		6092
23		8651	48		6123
24		8689	49		662595
25		8731	50		2668

Number of personal papers herein. 1

Book Mark:

R. P. 410.200

See also

A

1 and 10

Va.

James Hoskins
Capt. Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

7 1/2 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 800.

H

1 and 10

Va.

James Hoskins
Capt. { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1777.
Smith's Clove
July 1, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Wm

H

1 and 10

No.

James Hoskins
Capt. { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

73 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

73 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 10,200.

Davis

H

1 and 10

Va.

James Hoskins
Capt.

Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
Richmond
Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Jan. 2, 1777
3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 40,200.

Wm

H

1 and 10

Va.

James Hoskins
Capt. { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated *Capt. Smith's Co.*
Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Jan. 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

Mar

H

1 and 10

Va.

James Hoskins
Capt. { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Oct. 2*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan. 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

Ward

H

1 and 10

Va.

James Hoskins

Capt.

Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7³⁰ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17³⁰ Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Warr

1 | **1 and 10** | **Va.**
James Hoskins
Capt. { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7³⁰ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per m. 4⁶⁰ Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *12 Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 40,200.

H

1 and 10

Va.

James Hoskins
Capt. { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1779.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 1779.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Light Infantry.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

HC

1 and 10

Va.

James Hoskins
Capt. Capt. John Marks' Company.
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *73⁰ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *173⁰ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Ward

H | 1 and 10 | Va.

James Hoskins
Capt. { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec. 9*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan. 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Ho

1 and 10

Va.

James Hoskins
Capt. { Capt. John Marks' Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 $\frac{1}{2}$ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 Dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17 $\frac{3}{4}$ Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

/

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 40,200.

War

JH

14

Va.

James Haskins

For, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *64s 10 1/2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Wm

JH | 14 | Va.

James Hoskins

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Feb 14*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

H

14

Va.

James H. H. H.

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778

Roll dated

Mar 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Apr. 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

W. H. H.

He

14

Va.

James Hestines

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*75*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7/3 dolly*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2-14*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

(545)

Wise

Copyist.

24 | **14** | **Va.**

James H. Perkins

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a
Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company of the 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles
Lewis, for one month's pay extraordinary given
by a resolution of Congress.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *July 16*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *July 16*, 17*78*

Commencement of pay *July 16*, 17*78*

To what time paid *July 16*, 17*78*

Pay per month *7/13 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 44*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Wm. H. ...
5451) Copyist.

H

14

Va.

James Hoskins

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *7/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of Pay \$ 2 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

W. H. C.

He 14 Va.

James H. Perkins

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*

When enlisted, 17

Time of service *7 months*

Pay per month *1 1/3 d. 00 c.*

Whole amount of pay *\$ 3. 4*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Use

H

14

Va.

James H. Huns

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1778
Valley Forge
May 2, 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

H

14

Va.

James Haskins

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*

Roll dated *July 6*, 17*78*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Recd Cabell*

Next muster roll on file Oct 1778,

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Wm

H 14 Va.

James Hopkins

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 177*8*

When enlisted *1*, 177*8*

Time of service *12 months*

Pay per month *7 1/2 dols.*

Whole amount of pay *\$ 2-11*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

14

Va.

James H. Hains

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 10*, 1778.

June 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See P. 15*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

H 14 Va.

James Hoskins

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

When enlisted, 17

Time of service *19 months*

Pay per month *173 dollars*

Whole amount of pay *\$2.14*

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Oct. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

(545e)

W. H. C.
Copyist.

76

14

Va.

James Hoskins
Capt. { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 17*78*
Not dated, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Guard.

Ward

76

14

Va.

James Hoskins
Capt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *73 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2-40-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

H

14

Va.

James Hoskins
Capt. { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*
Sept. 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan. 2*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On comd.*

Hoskins

H

14

Va.

James Hoskins

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Marks's Comp^y 14th Virginia Reg^t
Comm^d by Col^o William Davies,

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Cap^t Thomas Thweatt's Comp^y Joined to
Cap^t Marks's 6th July 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 8th, 1778.

Time When Enlisted, *2^d Janry.*, 1777.

Years, *3*

Remarks:

L. Morrison

76

14

Va.

James Hoskins
Capt. { Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7 1/2 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

76

14

Va.

James Hoskins
Capt. { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept., 1778.

Robertsons

Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Taken prisoner
Sept. 16th 7/8.

(548)

Copyist.

Ward

H

14

Va.

James Hoskins
Capt. { Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *35/62 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£1-3s-*

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties *Taken prisoner*
Sept. 16th 78.

Remarks :

Ward

26 | 14 | Va.

James Hiskins
Copt. { Major Cabell's Company, 14th Vir-
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1778.

Roll dated Middleton Brook
Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

H

14

Va.

James Hoskins

Capt. { Major Cabell's Co., 14th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. William
Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 - H*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

(545)

Wm
Copyst.

76

10
(1778-1779)

Va.

James Hoskins
Capt.

{ Major Cabell's Co., 14th* Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. William
Davies.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec, 177*8*
Middlebrook
Jan. 15, 177*9*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* Original designation.

(543)

D. J. Taylor

Copyist.

H | *14* | *Va.*

James H. Kins

Capt, { Major Cabell's Co., 14th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. William
Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*75*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3-5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *left out of Sept &
roll from 16th being taken
prisoner that day. Inc. Exchgd*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

He

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Hoskins
Corpl Major Cabell's Company, 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 4s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Gram

HC

14

Va.

James Haskins

Capt., { Major Cabell's Company, 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

11 17, 17*78*
Middlebrook
Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Committed _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

C. Cabell

H

14

Va.

James Haskins

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a.

Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th
Virginia Regiment,*

(Revolutionary War,)

from *April 29 to*
May 31 1777 inclusive,
and subsistence from date of enlistment to March
27th, 1777.

When enlisted *Jan 2*, 17

Dollars per month *6 2/3*

Amount of pay *\$ 2-2-5*

No. of weeks for subsistence *12 1/2*

Dollars per week *1 1/3*

Amount of subsistence *\$ 4-17-1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 6-19-9*

Remarks: *Paid*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

H | 14 | Va.

James Hestins
Pr, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 24*, 17

Appointed or enlisted *Jan 2*, 1777

Remarks: *at Philadelphia*
Sick

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

H

14

Va.

James Hopkins

Pr, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Taken June 13*, 1777.

Roll dated

June 16, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Battalion sick*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Wise

7c

14

Va.

James Hastings

Pd

{ Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company
of Continental Regulars of the 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

*time of appointment & enlistment
to April 28*, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed *Jan 2*, 1777.

Time drawn for *117* days.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Whole amount of pay *\$ 7-16*

Casualties *Pd*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

W. J. ...

H

14

Va.

James Hopkins

Pr, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 17

Roll dated

Aug 1

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

at Philadelphia

sick

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Wise

H

14

Va.

James H. Perkins

Ps, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 30 to July 30, 1777.*

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Wise

H | **14** | **Va.**

James Hopkins

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 30 to June 29*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *7 months*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *\$21*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

He | 14 | Va.

James H. Lewis

P. 1, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1776.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month 67 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

James Hoskins

Pir, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on *

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

16

14

Va.

James Hookins

Pr, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

W. H. C.

Copyist.

76

14

Va.

W's Hoskins

Pr, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Roll dated

Nov 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

H

14

Va.

James H. Lewis

Priv., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

1626

26

14

Va.

James Hoskins

Co., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777

Roll dated

Nov 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

as in roll

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Chase

JH

14

Va.

James Huskins
Pos, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 31, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Amos Hawkins

P, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*97*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Chas. Lewis

26 | 14 | Va.

James Haskins

Pl. { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

14 | Va.

James H. Lewis

Pl., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

76

1 and 10

Va.

James Hoskins
Capt. { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 72-4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Handwritten signature

76

1 and 10

Va.

James Hoskins
Capt. { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

26

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Hoskins

Capt Major Cabell's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2 42*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

G. M.

Copyist.

26

10
(1778-1779)

Va.

James Hoskins
Capt. { Major Cabell's Company, 10th Vir-
ginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April* 1779.

Roll dated

Middle Brook
May 7, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

O. J. Tayler

26

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Hockins
corp. { Major Cabell's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 4 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gram

YH

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Hoskins
Capt { Major Cabell's Company, 10th Vir-
ginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

April 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

O. J. Taylor

36

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Hopkins
Corpl, Major Cabell's Company, 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22 42

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Gram
Copyist.

26

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Hoskins
Capt.

Major Cabell's Co., 14th* Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. William
Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb

1779,

Middlebrook

March 6

1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

O. J. Taylor

Copied.

26

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Hopkins
Corpl. Major Cabell's Company, 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

James

26

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Hoskins
Capt { Major Cabell's Co., 14th* Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. William
Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779,

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Feb. 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Comd*

* Original designation.

H | *1210* | **Va.**

James Hoskins
Isol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received *Capt Thompson*
Day when *Jan'y 18*, 1786.
Sum *£55-12-2 -*

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page *353*

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

628-a

Plowman Robert

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drum Major | Drum Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Plowman Robert

629

Howlet Samuel

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Howlett Samuel

630
Howell, Abner

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3586	9544	26	3582	7152
2		9614	27		7182
3		9662	28		7215
4		70717	29		7250
5		69727	30		7281
6		9764	31		7313
7		9806	32		7343
8		9843	33		6609.72
9		9898	34		1040
10		9952	35		1115
11		70009	36		1180
12		0063	37		1214
13		0120	38		1325
14		0200	39		1389
15		0259	40		1439
16		0331	41		1505
17		0391	42		1554
18		0450	43		1619
19		0506	44		1669
20		0565	45		1733
21		0624	46	3742	3155
22		0683	47		
23		27012	48		
24		7064	49		
25		7117	50		

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 410.200

See also

28 | **14** | **Va.**

Abner Howell

part, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Mar 1*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command*

A. E. Douglas
(448) *Copies.*

28

14

Va.

Abner Howell

pr, { Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental
Regulars, in the 14th Virginia Reg-
iment, commanded by Col. Charles
Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Appointment or enlistment
to Jan 31, 1778.

When appointed or enlisted Sept 6, 1777.

Time of service 4 Mo. 25 days

Pay per month 673 Dols.

Amount of pay £9-13-4

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Dangler

(515)

Copyist.

28

14

Va.

Abner Howell

prvt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778

Roll dated

Feb 14, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

H. D. Anglin
Clerk.

28

14

Va.

Abner Howell

mt { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1778

Roll dated

West Point

Oct 1, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept 6, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on guard

(543)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

38

14

Va.

Abner Howell

prvt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick Fish kill

(542)

J. E. Douglas

Captain

28

14

Va.

Abner Gassell

Private, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick Fresh kill

Edw. D. ...

Ho

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Abner Howel

Pr. { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec, 1778
Middle Brook
Jan 15, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

fish kill sick

Gram

22

14

Va.

Abner Howel

pr Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1778.
Roll dated *White Plains*
Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17
Commissioned _____, 17
Enlisted _____, 17
Term of enlistment *5 y*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on guard*

J E Douglas

N

14

Va.

Abner Howell

part, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

June
June
July 6, 17*78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

J. B. Douglas

Copyist.

14

Va.

Abner Howell

part } Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*
Sept, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Sept 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command*

J. E. Dangles

(543)

Copyist.

A

14

Va.

Abner Stowel

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a
Roll

of Cap' Peter Jones's Company, 14th Virginia
Reg' Commanded by Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9th, 1778.

Time enlist^d for *3* Years.

Remarks: *from Sept. 6th 77.*

L. Morrison

H

14

Va.

Abner Howell

privt. } Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
June 3, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. P. Douglas

28

14

Va.

Abner Howell

part, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1778

Roll dated

Valley Forge
Apr 15, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

5 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J. B. Dangle

Copied

28

14

Va.

Abner Howell

part, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge
May 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Douglas

(64)

Copyist.

28

14

Va.

Abner Howell

put

Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental Regulars in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 178

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

673 Dollars

Time of service

month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

22

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. E. D. Langhorne

Copyin.

L.C.

14

Va.

Abner Howell

part, { Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental
Regulars in the 14th Virginia
Reg't commanded by Col. William
Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *22*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. Douglas
(445) Copyist.

Jf

14

Va.

Abner Russell

part, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Douglas

28

14

Va.

Abner Howell

part, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 73 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

6 73 Dols & 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Sept. 1778

(515)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

28

14

Va.

Abner Howell

Sept, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Douglas

28

14

Va.

Abner Howell

1st, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Absent

Remarks:

(545)

H. D. Langley

Copyist.

28

14

Va.

Abner Howell

part, } Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*75*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *absent*

J. D. Angles
(545)

Copyist.

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Abner Howel

Pvt, { Capt Peter Jones' Co., of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

Rosenbaum

28

14

Va.

Abner Howell

put, { Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental
Reg'ls, 14th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

J. C. Daugherty

Copyist:

Lf

14

Va.

Abner Howell

part, { Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental
Regulars, 14th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *67 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(5459)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

H

1 and 10

Va.

Abner Howell

Priv, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 4/3 dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 4/3 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

Copied.

A

1 and 10

Va.

Abner Howell

Priv

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 10 dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalfe

A

1 and 10

Va.

Abner Howell

Priv., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, of the
10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

A

1 and 10

Va.

Abner Howell.

Priv. { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, of the
10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 4/3 dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 4/3 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

Copied.

A

1 and 10

Va.

Abner Howell

Priv, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, of the
10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole
Amount *in Drs 6 1/2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcal

A

1 and 10

Va.

Abner Howell

Priv, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metzger

Copied.

A

1 and 10

Va.

Abner Howell

Priv.

{ Capt. Peter Jones' Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *643 Dols.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcal

Al

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Abner Howel

Pvt., { Capt Peter Jones' Co., of the 10th.
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 Virga Cr.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Rosenbaum

10

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Abner Howell

Pol., { Capt. Jones' Company of the 14th*
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3* Dollars.

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *40* Dollars. *\$ 12.*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Left out in Oct^r, Nov^r,
Decem^r, Jan^y, Feby, & March
Pay Rolls.*

* Original designation.

Howell

(545)

Copyist.

A

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Abner Howell

Pvt., { Capt. Jones' Company of the 14th*
Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *per month 6 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Absent*

* Original designation.

Rosenbaum

A^d

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Abner Howell

Pvt., { Capt. Jones' Company of the 10th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount —

Amt. of pay and subsistence —

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Rosenblum

26

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Abner Howel

Pvt.

{ Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1779.
Middle Brook
Feb. 6, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick & fishkill

* Original designation.

(548)

G. Lam

Copyist.

H

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Abner Howell

Priv., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March 1779.
Roll dated Middlebrook
April 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Sept 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick at New
 Windsor

* Original designation

Howell
(548) _____ Copyist.

A

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Abner Howell

Port, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1779.

Roll dated

Middle Brook

May 7, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

Rosenbloom

26

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Almer Howell

Pr, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.
Roll dated Middlebrook
Mar 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Sept 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at New
Hindson

* Original designation.

Garn

Copyist.

A

1 and 10

Va.

Abner Howell

Priv. { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths Blave*
Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Sept. 6*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

(543)

Metcal

Copyist.

H

1 and 10

Va.

Abner Howell

Priv

{ Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Roll dated

Rammajan

Aug. 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept. 6

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcal

(548)

Copyist.

H | 1 and 10 | Va.

Abner Howell.

Priv., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Smith Grove*
June 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept. 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcal

A

1 and 10

Va.

Abner Howell

Priv. { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June 1779.
Smiths Clove
July 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Sept. 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Guard.*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalfe

A

1 and 10

Va.

Abner Hawel

Priv, { Captain John Winston's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec. 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Sept. 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcal

(543)

Copyist.

H

1 and 10

Va.

Abner Hawel

Priv., { Captain John Winston's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated

Nov 8, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Sept 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Fatigue*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

(548)

Copyist

A

1 and 10

Va.

Abner Horvel

Priv., { Captain Jones' Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Roll dated

Ramapough

Oct. 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept. 6

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalfe

H 1 10 Va.

Abner Howell
sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Day when

Apr 8

, 1781

Sum

£62-15-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 349

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

JH

14

Va.

Abner Howell

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Peter Jones' Company of the 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles
Lewis, for the month's pay extraordinary given
by resolution of Congress.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Edouard

⁶³¹
Nowlett Samuel

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3586 8140	26	3586 9177
2	8191	27	9202
3	8234	28	9234
4	8292	29	9265
5	8342	30	9302
6	8389	31	9333
7	8436	32	9359
8	8480	33	9390
9	8528	34	9421
10	8568	35	9452
11	8610	36	9483
12	8652	37	9514
13	8689	38	27857
14	8727	39	7888
15	8808	40	7919
16	8767	41	7950
17	8846	42	7984
18	8888	43	8018
19	8934	44	8052
20	8973	45	8086
21	9011	46	8121
22	9045	47	8155
23	9080	48	664121
24	9112	49	4195
25	9146	50	4266

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R. P. 410. 200.

✓ See also

No.

14

Va.

Samuel Hewlett

Part, { Capt. John Overton's Company of
Foot, 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²³ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses
Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Morris

No

14

Va.

Saml Howlet

Prof

{ Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6³ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(547)

J. L. Harris

Copied

76

14

Va.

*Samuel Howlett**Pvt.*, { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6² 3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.*J. L. Harris*

26

14

Va.

Samuel Howlit

put, { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of
the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec, 20, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Keifer

(543)

Copyist.

N

14

Va.

Samuel Howlett

priv, { Capt. Hawkins' Company of 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 17 *77*.

Roll dated

Nov 7, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Keeper

(543)

Copyist.

A

14

Va.

Samuel Howlet.

Priv, { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Metcalf

26

14

Va.

Sam Howlet

priv., { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of
the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 17, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Keefe

(548)

Copyist.

A

14

Va.

Samuel Howlit.

Priv., { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(547)

Metcalf.

Copied

76

14

Va.

Sam'l Hewlett

prvt, { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of
the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 3, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at R. H.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(543)

[Signature]

Copyist.

A

14

Va.

Samuel Howlett

Priv., { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of
the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

June 30 to July 31, 1777.

Commencement of pay _____, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Dollars per week _____

Amount of subsistence _____

Amount of pay and subsistence *2.0.0*

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Metzger

26

14

Va.

Sam'l Howlet

priv, { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of
the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 6, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

N. sick

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Kearney

(548)

Copyist.

76

14

Va.

Samuel Howlet

Priv, { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of
the 14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(547)

J. L. Harris

Captain

H

14

Va.

Samuel Howlett

priv., { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of
the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated

June 30, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Feb 16*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated, at various times as Captain
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(548)

Howlett

Copyist.

76

14

Va.

Samuel Howlett

Pvt

{ Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of
the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
under the command of Col. Charles
Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from April
29 to May 30, 1777.

Commencement of pay 17

Time of service

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Subsistence 6 w. 4 days

Amount of pay £ 2.. 2.. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 4.. 15.. 2

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses
Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(545e)

J. H. Norris

Copyist.

76

14

Va.

Samuel Hawkins

Private

{ Capt. Moses Hawkins' Co. of Continental Regulars, of the 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *appointment*

received & enlistment to

April 28, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed *July 16, 17*

Time of service *72 days*

Pay per month *6²/₁₀ dollars*

Amount *of pay due £ 4. 8 16 d.*

Casualties *1st Virginia currency*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Captain John Overton's Company.

J. L. Harris

(545e)

Copyist.

H

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Samuel Howlet

Enr., { Capt. John Overton's Co., 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*6*

Commencement of time ; 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *67 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *67 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

•Original designation.

Street

No

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Samuel Howlet

Pvt.

{ Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Roll dated Middlebrook

Jan 15, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

E. B. Thompson

(548)

Copyist.

76

14

Va.

Samuel Bowler

Pat, { Capt. John Overton's Company in
the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 20 00 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

on guard duty

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses
Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(645)

J. R. Harris

Copyist

76

14

Va.

Samuel Howlett

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Overton's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Dec. 24, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on parole*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(548)

J. A. Torrey

Copyist.

76

14

Va.

Samuel Hordet

Part, { Capt. John Overton's Company in
the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 20 00 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

In Girdough

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses
Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(545)

J. L. Harris

Copies

76

14

Va.

Samuel Bowler

Pvt., { Capt. John Overton's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Dec 24, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(548)

J. A. Norris

Copyist.

76

14

Va.

Daniel Howlet

Priv

{ Capt. John Overton's Company of
the 14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses
Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(545)

J. J. Harris

Copyist.

76

14

Va.

Samuel Howler

1st

{ Capt. John Overton's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 17, 1782
West Point
Oct 14, 1782

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

July 12, 1782

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(543)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

A

14

Va.

Samuel Howlet

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Roll

of the Men in Cap^t Overton's Comp^y* of the
14th Virg^a Regiment Comm^d by Col^o Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9th, 1778.

Time of Enlistm't, *Feby.*, 1777

Years, 3

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Captain John Overton's Company.

L. Morrison

Copyist.

(555)

76

14

Va.

Saml Howlet

Port

{ Capt. John Overton's Company in
the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*48*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6² 3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L^v 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses
Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Norris

46

14

Va.

Sam Howlett

Pat, { Capt. John Overton's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept 1st, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(548)

J. A. Harris

Copyist.

76

14

Va.

*Samuel Howlett**Priv*{ Capt. John Overton's Company of
the 14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2.. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses
Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(645)

J. A. Morris

Copyist.

76

14

Va.

Saml Hawlet

Pvt

{ Capt. John Overton's Company of
the 14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses
Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Morris

(645)

Copyist.

76

14

Va.

Saml Howlett

Pl

{ Capt. John Overton's Co. in the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Roll dated

July 6

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(548)

J. H. Harris

Copyist.

No

14

Va.

Saml Howlet

Plt, { Capt. John Overton's Company in
the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses
Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Harris

(545)

Copy

H

14

Va.

Samuel Howlet

pr, { Capt. John Overton's Co. in the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
June 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Keefe

(548)

Copyist.

76

14

Yn.

Saml Bowler

Plt

{ Capt. John Overton's Company of
the 14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 17*88*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses
Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(645)

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

26

14

Va.

Samuel Howlet

pot, { Capt. John Overton's Co. in the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

"This company was designated at various times as Captain
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company."

(548)

Kaiser

Copyist.

76

14

Va.

Saml Howlet

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Overton's Company of
the 14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6² 3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$² 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Reinarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. H. Morris

H

14

Va.

Sam^l Howlet

Priv, { Capt. John Overton's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

Apr. 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on band

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Metcalfe

(543)

Copyist.

76

14

Va.

Saml Hewlett

2d

{ Capt. John Overton's Company of
the 14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *5² 3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 10 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Morris

76

14

Va.

Saml Howlet

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Overton's Company, 14th Virginia
Regiment, Colonel Lewis, for the one month's
pay ordered to be presented by Congress.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *July 16*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 00 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Harris

76

14

Va.

Samuel Hewlett

Port

{ Capt. John Overton's Company of
the 14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1798.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$²/₂

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(645)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

26

14

Va.

Sam'l Howlet

priv., { Capt. John Overton's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file M26, 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(543)

Keizer

Copyist:

26

14

Va.

Sam'l Howlet

for, { Capt. John Overton's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Jan. 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* *As on roll*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company,

Keef

28

1 and 10

Va.

Saml Hawlet

1st, { Capt. Overton's Co., 10th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Near Morris Town
Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Supposed to be with
Gen Scott Southwardly

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

J. H. Douglas
Copyist.

H

1 and 10

Va.

Samuel Houlet

prvt, { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.
Roll dated *Haverstraw*
Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Furlough expired*
supposed to be with
Genl Scott

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

J. E. Douglas

22 | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

Samuel Hinkley

1st, { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Reg't of Infantry, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*9*.
Roll dated *Cambridge*
Oct 2, 177*9*.

Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted _____, 17____.
Term of enlistment *1779* _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Furloughed & supposed to be with Genl Scott*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Douglas
(543) Copied.

H | 1 and 10 | Va.

Samuel Hewlett

Sgt { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated

Sep 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ,

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Furlough expired
Surrendered with Gen Scott*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543)

J E Dangler
Copyist.

28

1 and 10

Va.

Samuel Rowlett

Foot, { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.
Roll dated Camp Pampan-
Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment N.A.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furnish exp^d Supp^d
with Genl Scott at the
Southward

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regt-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543) J E Dougherty
Copyist.

28

1 and 10

Va.

Samuel Howlett

per { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.
Smith Grove
July 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Enrolled 24th
Supp with Capt Scott

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

R. Douglas
Clerk.

28

1 and 10

Va.

Samuel Hawlett

prst, { Captain John Overton's Company,
10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks On furlough

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

(545)

J. E. Dargatzis

Copyist.

H

1 and 10

Va.

Samuel Howlett

pro { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1779.
Smiths Clove
June 12, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On furlough

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543)

J. C. Douglas

Copied.

A

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Samuel Howlett

Pos, { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean

Apprnt.

Ne

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Samuel Hewlett

Pvt.

{ Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779

Roll dated

Middle River

May 1

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlough

E. B. Thompson

(548)

Copyist.

A

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Samuel Howlett

Sgt

{ Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 doll.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Sam

Copied.

No.

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Samuel Howlett

Pvt.

{ Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

March, 1779
Middlebrook
Sept, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

regimental ties
April 15

E. J. Thompson

(548)

Copyist.

Samuel Howler
Pvt., { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1779.
Commencement of time _____, 17
Commencement of pay _____, 17
To what time paid _____, 17
Pay per month *643 Dols*
Time of service _____
Whole time of service _____
Subsistence _____
Amount *of pay & 2 in the Cur*
Amt. of pay and subsistence _____
Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough*

He

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Samuel Howlet

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Overton's Co., 14th*
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779,

Roll dated Middle Branch

White., 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

E. B. Thompson

H

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Samuel Howlet

Co. { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 in Va currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Shut

Ne

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Samuel Howlet

Pvt.

{ Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.
Middlebrook
Feb. 6., 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlough

E. B. Thompson

(548)

Copyist.

632

Howlitt, Samuel

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Howlett, Samuel

620
Noye Alexander

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3565 8913	26	3565 9272
2	8924	27	9300
3	8935	28	9331
4	8944	29	9346
5	8962	30	9378
6	8994	31	9393
7	9025	32	9425
8	9054	33	9439
9	9068	34	9456
10	9084	35	9474
11	9115	36	9489
12	9131	37	64997
13	9147	38	5038
14	9171	39	5086
15	9196	40	5131
16	9218	41	5183
17	7427	42	5235
18	7511	43	5270
19	7584	44	5309
20	7676	45	5345
21	7745	46	5375
22	7835	47	5416
23	7900	48	5440
24	7972	49	5481
25	9238	50	5512

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 410.200

✓ See also

No.

1

Va.

Merri M. M. M.

Part, { Capt. Charles Belham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. J. J.

16

1

Va.

Alex^r Hoge

Privt, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Roll dated

January, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment April 1781

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Guard

Muse

86.

1

Va.

Allen Moyer
Capt.

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *62 1/2 dollars = \$62.50*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

James Hendricks
Copyist.

Alex^r Hoge
Privt, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Hendricks.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *November*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 17*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 27*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *during the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hause

Mo | 1 | Va.

Allen Wayne

Enl., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *20 Feb.*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *27 Feb.*, 1777

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *24 1/2 dollars = \$10.25 d. 4.*

Time of service *5 years, 4 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1777.

[Signature]

14

1

Va.

Alex^r Hoyle

Cont, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 8, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 27 April, 1777.

Term of enlistment during ye war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

sick in hospital

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1777.

Howe

No. 1

1

Va.

Alexander M. Dwyer

Sgt., { Capt. Charles (Palham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H

1

Va.

Alex^d Hoge

Int

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

Jan'y 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hau

No. 1 Va.

Allen M. Gage

Servant, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. & Nov., 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13¹/₃

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gage

181

I

Va.

Alex^r Hoge

Prnt, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October & November, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook

Dec^r 24, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hoge

1010
No. 1 Va.

Alex. Hoyer
Private

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Pelham's Company of Colo Parker's
Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sep 18th, 1778

How long to serve,

- D. War

, 17

Remarks:

A

1

Va.

Alex Hoge

Appears with the rank of *Col* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *September*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *62 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *62 3/4 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Dr. H. H. H.

H

1

Va.

Alexander Hoge

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp. Robinsons*
Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *N.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick near Camp*

Amherst

H

1

Va.

Alex Hoyer

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *1*, 17

Commencement of pay *1*, 17

To what time paid *1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *62/3 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Doyle

H | 1 | Va.

Alex Hoge

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment N.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Ambling Copyist.

1

Va.

See Home
Bill

Appears with the rank of *Bill* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *1*, 17

Commencement of pay *1*, 17

To what time paid *1*, 17

Pay per month *62/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *62/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W. Mills

H | 1 | Va.

Alex^r Hoyer

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lewis' Co., Capt. Pelham's Co. and Capt.
Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548h)

Ammer

Copyist.

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt*

Pay Roll

Revolutionary War,

✓ mine, 1778

17

, 17

. 17

by J. L. L. L.

1/10/20

623ollar

Casualties

Remarks :

Orville

H | **1** | **Va.**

Alexander Hoge

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Pelham's Co., Capt. Lewis' Co. and Capt. Scott's Co., (joined June 20, 1778,) of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Brunswick*

July 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

No.

1

Va.

Allen H. H. H.

of { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 67 3/4 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1778.

(545)

Copyist.

St

1

Va.

Alexr Hoge

Bmt, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot.,
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1778.

Hoge

No.

1

Va.

Alexander Wayne

Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 7 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

[Signature]

Copyist.

H

1

Va.

Alex^r Hoyle

But

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 17*78*.

Roll dated

May 4

, 17*78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mau

Wm | 1 | Va.

Allen Wayne
Private, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

_____.

_____.

Casualties _____.

_____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

G. A. L. L.

H

1

Va.

Alexander Hays

Pvt., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated

April 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muse

Me

1

Va.

Alexander Moore

Private, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Commencement of time (), 17

Commencement of pay (), 17

To what time paid (), 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

James Hendricks

Copyist.

N | **1** | **Va.**

Alex^r Noye
Prnt. { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Hendricks.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *February*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 1*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *April 27*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

No. 1 Va.

Alexander M. ...
Sgt., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]

H

1

Va.

Alexander Hays

Prat, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb'y 11, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *to Apr. 1780*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Musa

1 and 10

Va.

Her's
Co. {

Capt. H. Mennis' Company in the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. B. Ball.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2²³ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2²³ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Feaster

75 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Genl. Hoge
Ct. { Capt. Holmon Mennis' Co., in the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779

Roll dated same
not dated, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment no

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Feaster

H

1 and 10

Va.

Alex^r Joye
Ct.

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 17

79

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

1 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Feaster

26

1 and 10

Va.

Alex^r Hays

C. Co. { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct, 1779.
Camp Haverstraw
Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On fatigue

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Foster

24

1 and 10

Va.

Her = Loye
Ct

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

2 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

1 1/2 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

4 1/4 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.--R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles
Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Felster

2 | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

Sixth Coy
C. Co. {

(Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Pamunkey*
Oct. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Fleeter

H

1 and 10

Va.

Alexander Hoge
Ct.

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4⁰⁰ Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10⁰⁰ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Fisher

25

1 and 10

Va.

Co. Alex = Loye

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug 1779
Camp Smiths below
Sept 6, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Wm

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holman Mennis' Company.

Fisher

22

1 and 10 Va.

Alex^r Boyd
Ct.

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Company,
1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Feaster

(545)

Copyist.

26

1 and 10

Va.

Alex^r Hoge
Pr.

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779
Camp Rammapoah
Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Felmer

H | 1 and 10 | Va.

Alex^r Hoge
P.H., { Capt. Pelham's Co. of the Virginia
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. —R. & P., 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Foster

26 | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

Alexr. Hoge

Col., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779

Roll dated *Smiths blow*
July, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *u. n.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Foster

76

1 and 10

Va.

Alex 2 / 1000
Capt.

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 6²³ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holman Mennis' Company.

Feaster

H

1 and 10

Va.

Alex^r Hoyle
Cpt. {

Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1779.
Smiths Grove
June 12, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In Detachmt.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Feaster

No. | 1 | Va.

Alex. Mayo
Sgt., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:


Copyist.

H

1

Va.

Alexⁿ Hoyer

Priv.

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779

Roll dated

Middle Brook

May 7th

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2^{1/2} Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Guard

Choue

(543)

Copyist

No.

1

Va.

Charles H. Jones

Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. Jones

Copyist.

A

1

Va.

Alexander Hoge

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1779.

Roll dated

Middle Brook

April 5th

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2^{1/2}

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Hoge

No

1

Va.

Alexander M. Joyner

Sgt., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 62/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

A

1

Va.

Alex^r Hoye

Priv.

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feby

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Middle Brook

March 6"

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. H. H. H.

(543)

Copyist

No. | 1 | Va.

Oliver Wayne

Co., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

James

Copyist.

H.

1

Va.

Alex. Boye

Privat, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Middlebrook

Febry 5, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muse

H | 1010 | Va.

Alexander Hays
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wilson Nicholas

Day when , 17

Sum \$59-11-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 353

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

634

Hoynes Richard

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hoynes Richard

635

Hubbard Samuel

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hubbard Samuel

636
Hubbard William

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hubbard William

637
Hubbard, Samuel

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35653715	26	35654543
2	3730	27	4592
3	3754	28	4635
4	3791	29	4703
5	3811	30	4771
6	3840	31	4839
7	3868	32	4903
8	3900	33	5015
9	3929	34	5031
10	3959	35	5093
11	3991	36	5152
12	4021	37	5189
13	4047	38	5246
14	4075	39	5275
15	4101	40	5310
16	4125	41	5337
17	4165	42	5373
18	4205	43	5400
19	4244	44	5429
20	4292	45	5455
21	4331	46	5485
22	4358	47	5514
23	4397	48	63525
24	4435	49	3576
25	4486	50	3615

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 410.200

✓ See also

H.

1

Va.

Sam^l Hubbard

Pvt.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 67/3 *Dol. - 1/2 Virga^a Currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

Copist.

H

1

Va.

Sam Hubbard

Pr

{ Capt. Moss' Co., in the 1st Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Roll dated

June 16, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 28, 17

Term of enlistment

for 21 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis'
Company.

J. Bayles

H

1

Va.

Saml. Hubbard

(Pr) - { Capt. Fleming's Co., in the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Isaac Read, Esqr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of since last mustered till June 1, 1777.

Roll dated

June 9, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 28*, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Bayle

H.

1

Va.

Sam^l Hubbard

Priv. { Captain Moss' Company, of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 18, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

How long to serve 7 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

(543)

Copyist

H.

1

Va.

Samuel Hubbard

Priv., { Capt. John Moss' Co., in the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

H

1

Va.

Sam'l Hubbard

Pr

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan'y 1, 1777.*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* *See on Roll*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Bafer

H.

1

Va.

Sam. Hubbard

Priv.

{ Capt. Moss' Co., in the 1st Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 5.

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

the War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 'Captain John
Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callihill Mennis'
Company.

Brooks.

26. | 1 | Va.

Samuel Hubbard

Priv. { Capt. Moss' Company, of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

H.

1

Vp.

Sam Hubbard

Priv., { Late Capt. John Fleming's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

H.

1

Va.

Sam^l Hubbard

Priv., { Late Capt. John Fleming's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dol.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

H

1

Va.

Sam Hubbard

Priv., { Capt. John Moss' Co., in the 1st
Battalion of Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service, 7 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, 6 2/3 dol - £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennie's Company.

Brooks

28

1

Va.

Sam Hubbard

Priv

{ Capt. John Moss' Co., of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

5 2/3 Dol. - £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

28

1

Va.

Sam^l Hubbard

Prs., { Capt. John Moss' Co., of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 6²/₃ dol. £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

gl | *1* | *Va.*

Sam^e Hubbard

Pr., { Capt. John Moss' Co., in the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lt. Col. Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dol. - £2.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Calliohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

H

1

Va.

Sam. Hubbard

Priv., { Captain John Moss' Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dol. - 12 Virg^a Curr^t*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Caltohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

2 | 1 | Va.

Sam^l Hubbard

Priv., { Captain John Moss' Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6²/₃ Dol - L² Virginia Army

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

Copyist.

H

1

Va.

Samuel Hubbard

Priv. { Captain John Moss' Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *573 Nov - 22 Virga Curry*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callihill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

26.

1

Va.

Samuel Hubbard

Priv., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 67 3/4 Col.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

H

1

Va.

Samuel Hubbard

Priv., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *67/3 Dol.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

H.

1

Va.

Samuel Hubbard

Pvt. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 62/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

H.

1

Va.

Samuel Hubbard

Priv.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dal.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

28 | 1 | Va.

Sam^l Hubbard

Priv., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st.
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence
Amount 6 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

26

1

Va.

Samuel Libbard

Priv.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

H | *1* | *Va.*

Samuel Hubbard

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dol.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

L | 1 | Va.

Sam^l Hubbard

Priv, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

67 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

H.

1

Va.

Samuel Hubbard

Pvt.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dol.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

26

1

Va.

Sam^l Hubbard

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Men in Cap^t Callohill Mennis's Company of
the 1st Virg^a Regim^t Commanded by Col^o Rich^d
Parker*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept^r 14th, 1778

Enlistment, _____

Mar, 17

Years, _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Fleming's, Capt. John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis'
Company.

H

1

Va.

Samuel Hubbard

Priv

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month &

of *Oct + Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *2 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *13 1/3 200*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *13 1/3 200*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

H.

1

Va.

Sam^l Hubbard

Priv., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

6 2/3 Dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

H. | **1** | **Va.**

Samuel Hubbard

Priv. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*,
Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

J. | **1** | **Va.**

Samuel Hubbard

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *West Point*
Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

26

1

Va.

Sam^l. Hubbard

Pr. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
(by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook
Jan. 15, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

- as on Roll.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

Copyst.

H | 1 | Va.

Sam'l Hubbard

Priv. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. + Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 24, 1778.

Appointed _____, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 1778.

Term of enlistment Year.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

H.

1

Va.

Samuel Hubbard

Pvt. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Fatigue

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

H.

1

Va.

Samuel Hubbard

Priv.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 2.

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

for the War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

(543)

Copyist.

H

1

Va.

Samuel Hubbard

Priv. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 11*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Furlough*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

H.

1

Vn.

Sam'l Hubbard

Priv. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Brunswick*,
July 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

H

1

Va.

Samuel Hubbard

Priv.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*,
Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

N

1

Va.

Samuel Hubbard

Priv., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Roll dated

June 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

N

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

H.

1

Va.

Samuel Hubbard

Pr.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr.

, 1778

Roll dated

Valley Forge
May 4

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

H.

1

Va.

Samuel Hubbard

Priv.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

67 1/3 Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

67 1/3 Dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

J. Brooks

H.

1

Va.

Sam Hubbard

Pvt. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service / Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

A

1 and 10

Va.

Samuel Newland

Pat, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov*, 1779.

Appointed, 1779.

Commissioned, 1779.

Enlisted, 1779.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Graves

1 and 10 | Va.

Samuel Richford

(*Pl*) { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *0.25*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

whole
Amt. of pay and subsistence *0.25*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

A

1 and 10

Va.

Sam^l Hubbard

Pvt, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lt. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Not stated*

, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *at*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Hubbard

4 | 1 and 10 |

Va.

Samuel Vinland
Put { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *whole*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 7/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

H | 1 and 10 | Va.

Sam Hubbard

Plt { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Whole
Amt. of pay and subsistence *6²/₃*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

1 and 10

Va.

Charles H. Bird

Capt. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *1779*, 17

Commencement of pay *1779*, 17

To what time paid *1779*, 17

Pay per month *1779*

Time of service *1779*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1779*

Amount *whole*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1779*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

--- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

H

1 and 10

Va.

Sam Hubbard

Plt { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1779

Jan 2, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Graves

A | 1 and 10 | Va.

Samuel Hubbard

Cvt, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ball,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 1/2*,

Time of service *one week* 17

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

whole
Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

A | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

Samuel H. Hurd

Put { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Burges Ball.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*

Roll dated *June 1st*

July, 17*79*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

James

(543) Copyist.

1 and 10. Va.

Pl. Mennis
Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*87*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

none
Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

H

1 and 10

Va.

Amos Hubbard

Cvt, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Burges Ball.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *March 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed *March 3*, 17*79*.

Commissioned *March 3*, 17*79*.

Enlisted *March 3*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *War*.

Alterations since last muster *War*.

Casualties *War*.

Remarks: *War*.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

James

H | 1 and 10 | Va.

Sam Hubbard

(*F. 1*) { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lt. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*97*.

Roll dated *August 1st 1797*

Sept 5, 17*97*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In Guard*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

James

H

1

Va.

Sam^l Hubbard

Prof

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1779

Roll dated

Middlebrook

Apr 5

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Comd Adj

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

H

1

Va.

Sam Hubbard

Pvt.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *65/3Dd*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

N

1 and 10

Va.

Samuel Hubbard

Capt

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

June 12, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Graves

A

1 and 10

Va.

Sam Hubbard

Pvt { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 Dalls*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Graves

(7545)

Copyist.

26.

1

Va.

Samuel Hubbard

Priv.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan.

Roll dated

Middlebrook
Feb. 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

H

1

Vic

Samuel Hubbard

Pvt.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb.

1779

Middlebrook

Mar. 6

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

2

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

(543)

Copyist.

H.

1

Va.

Samuel Hubbard

Cvt

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

6 2/3 Dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

H

1

Va.

Sam'l Hubbard

Prvt

{ Captain Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*
May, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Ar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

A 1 1810 Va.

Samuel Hubbard
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Dec 12, 1783.

Sum

£89-1-11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Tests: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

169

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

Hubbard William

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35653712	26	35654531
2	3727	27	4576
3	3749	28	4628
4	3789	29	4696
5	3887	30	4764
6	3838	31	4832
7	3889	32	4896
8	3894	33	4960
9	3923	34	5024
10	3953	35	5086
11	3982	36	5145
12	4011	37	5183
13	4037	38	5219
14	4065	39	5283
15	4091	40	5346
16	4116	41	5407
17	4155	42	5463
18	4194	43	63302
19	4234	44	3553
20	4273	45	3607
21	4312	46	3711
22	4351	47	37412014
23	4389	48	
24	4427	49	
25	4478	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 410.500

✓ See also

REV. WAR. 1+10 Va.
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Hubbard, William

(Name.)

Va.

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

C + E Div.

Found as Corp. Sgt, 1+10 Va Regt.

Enlisted Aug. 1. 1776

For 3 yrs.

Disch^d Aug 1. (1779)

The Co. was designated at various times as Capt. John Flemings, Capt. John Moss, and Captain Callohill Mennis Co.

920
6-2-16

Johnson
for E.C.

828
CU
J/K

June 2, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. J. E. Gibson,
206 W. Gordon Street,
Quitman, Georgia.

The records of this office show that one William Hubbard served in the Revolutionary War as a corporal and as a sergeant in Captain John Fleming's Company, also known as Captain John Moss' Company, and as Captain Callehill Mannis' Company, 1st and 10th Virginia Regiments. He is shown to have enlisted August 1, 1776, to serve three years, and to have been discharged August 1, 1779. Nothing further relative to him has been found of record.

H. S. H. Canine
The Adjutant General.

28

1

Va.

H. M. Hubbard

Serjt.

Captain John Moss' Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount 8 Dol. 72 - 8 Virg. Curr.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callihill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

H

1

Va.

Wm Hubbard

Sergt., { Capt. John Moss' Co., in the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lt. Col. Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 Doll - £2 - 8.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 - 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

28

1

Va.

Wm. Hubbard

Sergt, { Capt. John Moss' Co., of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & Doll. £2-8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-8.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooke.

gl

1

Vn.

Wm Hubbard

Corp, { Capt. John Moss' Co., of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/3 Dol. = 22-4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

28

1

Va.

Wm. Hubbard^x

Corp., { Capt. John Moss' Co., in the 1st
Battalion of Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/3 Dol. - £ 2 - 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

H

1

Va.

William Hubbard

Corp., { Late Capt. John Fleming's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dol.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callihill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

H | *1* | *Va.*
Wm Hubbard
Corp.; { Late Capt. John Fleming's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Mar*, 1777.
Commencement of time, 17.
Commencement of pay, 17.
To what time paid, 17.
Pay per month *7 1/3 dol*.
Time of service
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

H

1

Va.

Wm. Hubbard

Sergt. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 Dd - £ 2-8 Virga Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John

Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis'

Company.

Brooks.

(545) Copyist.

96 | 1 | Va.

Wm Hubbard

Serjt, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

28

1

Va.

Will^m Hubbard

Sergt, { Capt. Moss' Co., in the 1st Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777

Roll dated

Aug 5

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

will Sept 1779

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callihill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

H

1

Va.

William Hubbard

Serjt, { Capt. John Moss' Co., in the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

Appr'd.

28

1

Va.

William Hubbard

Sergt. { Capt. Moss' Company, of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded Oct 4, 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

H. 1 Va.
Wm Hubbard

Sergrt, { Captain Moss' Company, of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month²

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 18, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

How long to serve Aug 4, 1779.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

H

1

Va.

Wm Hubbard

Capt. { Capt. Moss' Co., in the 1st Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Roll dated

June 16, 1777.

Appointed

July 28, 1776.

Commissioned

, 1776.

Enlisted

, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Bayles

(543)

Copyist.

H. | **1** | **Va.**

Wm. Hubbard

Corpl., { Capt. Fleming's Co., in the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Isaac Read, Esqr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *inde last muster till June*, 1777.

Roll dated

June 9, 1777.

Appointed *July 28*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

H

1

Va.

William Hubbard

Sergeant

{ Captain John Moss' Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 Dol - 8 Virginia Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

H.

1

Va.

William Hubbard

Sergt. { Captain John Moss' Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *200-22-8 Virga. Curr.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennie's Company.

Brooks

gl

1

Va.

Wm Hubbard

Serjt; { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Noss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

26

1

Va.

William Hubbard

Appears with the rank of *Serj^t* on a
Roll

of Men in Cap^t Callohill Mennis's Company of
the 1st Virg^a Regim^t Commanded by Col^o Rich^d
Parker*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept^r. 14th, 1778

Enlistment,

Aug^t. 1st, 1776

Years,

3

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Capt. John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

(555)

W. O. Ripley
Copyist

H.

1

Va.

Wm. Hubbard

Sergeant

Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. & Nov.*, 17-78.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *2 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

20 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

20 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis'
Company.

Brooks

H. 1 Va.
G. M. G. Inboard

Sergt. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778..

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence
Amount *8 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

28

1

Wn.

Wm Hubbard

Sergt. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *No.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

(545) Copyist.

91

1

Va.

Wm. Hubbard

Sergt. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Yr.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

2

1

Vn.

Wm Hubbard

Sergt

Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10.20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick Abs.*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

H 1 Va.

William Hubbard
Sergt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan.*, 1778.
Commencement of time, 17.
Commencement of pay, 17.
To what time paid, 17.
Pay per month
Time of service *1 Mo.*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *8 Dol.*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

26

1

Va.

William Hubbard

Sergt. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Bayles

H

1

Va.

William Hubbard

Serjt. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties On furlough.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

H 1 Vn.

Wm Hubbard

Serjt. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

86 | 1 | Va.

Wm Hubbard

Sergt, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 9, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Aug 1, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Wounded Virg^a

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

H

1

Va.

Wm. Hubbard

Sergt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *West Point*
Oct. 1, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Aug. 1*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Wounded Surg^a.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

H.

1

Va.

Will m Hubbard

Sergt, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Oct & Nov, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug 1, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

H

1

Va.

Will Hubbard

Sergt.

Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*
Jan. 15, 1778. +

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Furlough.*

+ *is on Roll.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

H.

1

Va.

Wm Hubbard

Serjt. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*,
May 4, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Furlough.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

H.

1

Va.

Wm Hubbard

Sergt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment *3 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

22

1

Va.

Wm. V. Hubbard

Sergeant, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
(by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 12*

July 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *In Furlough.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

H.

1

Va.

Wm. Hubbard

Sergt. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *White Plains*
Aug 4, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Wounded*
absent.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

H

1

Va.

William Hubbard

Serjt. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 11, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wounded and in
the Hos.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

28

1

Va.

William Hubbard

Sergt. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 2., 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Aug. 1, 1776

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough.
Time up Augst
1 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

26.

1

Va.

William Hubbard

Serjt, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr: 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

(543)

Copied.

A. | 1 and 10 | Va.

Wm Hubbard

Sgt, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10*.

Time of service *month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amonnt.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10 Dols*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Lawson

A

1 and 10

Va.

William Hubbard

Sgt.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17

Roll dated

June 7, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hurlow Virg^a

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

A

1 and 10

Va.

Wm. A. Hubbard

Pl. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *August 1st*

July 1st, 17*77*.

Appointed *June 1st*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *June 1st*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *June 1st*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Surrounded*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

James

A

1. and 10

Va.

William Hubbard

1779, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated

August 3, 1779.

Appointed, 1779.

Commissioned, 1779.

Enlisted, 1779.

Term of enlistment, 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Died Aug 1

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

H

1

Va.

Will Hubbard

Sergt. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1779.
Middle Brook
Feb 5, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties:

Remarks:

On Furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

H

1

Va.

William Hubbard

Sergt. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb. 1779.
Middlebrook
Mar. 6, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Furlough.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

H

1

Va.

Will Hubbard

Sergh. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middle Brook*
Apr 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment: *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Furlough Virg^a*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

28.

1

Vn.

Will Hubbard

Sergt. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook
May 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

H 1 1786 | Va.

Wm Hubbard
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm Hubbard

Day when Jan 2, 1786.

Sum £43 18-11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 353

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

639

Hubbard Samuel

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hubbard Samuel

640
Hubbard William

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hubbard William

641

Hubbard Samuel

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hubbard Samuel

642
Hudson, Henry

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35650222	26	35651068
2	0238	27	5732
3	0260	28	5789
4	0335	29	5843
5	0363	30	5899
6	0402	31	5955
7	0433	32	6010
8	0470	33	6066
9	0507	34	6119
10	0546	35	1097
11	0582	36	1135
12	0620	37	1174
13	0658	38	1207
14	0694	39	1235
15	0732	40	1267
16	0763	41	1295
17	0791	42	1327
18	0824	43	1355
19	0855	44	1388
20	0887	45	62108
21	0918	46	2150
22	0953	47	2186
23	0979	48	2228
24	1008	49	2260
25	1038	50	2302

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 410.200

✓ See also

1/4

1

Va.

Henry Hudson

Sgt. { Capt. C. W. Lawson's Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

• Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 Dalls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *on furlow*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich
Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

(545)

Copyist.

Henry Hudson

Sgt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Jan 31, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

T. Ballant

1

Va.

Henry Hudson

Sgt

{ Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 17

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

With Baggage

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballant

(543)

Copyist.

4 | **1** | **Va.**

Henry Hudson

Sgt., { Capt. C. W. Lawson's Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *on Command*

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Dec. 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich
Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

14

1

Va.

Henry Hudson

Sgt, { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

A

1

Va.

Henry Hudson

Sgt., { Capt. Crump's Co., 1st Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. James
Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 9, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich
Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballou

14

1

Va.

Henry Hudson

Sgt

{ Capt. Crump's Co., 1st Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballou

L

1

Va.

Henry Hudson

Sgt., { Capt. Crump's Co., 1st Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Green.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich
Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

(543)

Copyist.

14

1

Va.

Henry Hudson

Sgt, { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & Dolbs \$2.80

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

12

1

Va.

Henry Hudson

Agt, { Capt. Crump's Co., 1st Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. Isaac
Read.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *the war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

A

1

Va.

Henry Hudson

Sgt., { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Company,
1st Battalion Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 pay 8 Dollars - £ 2. ³/₈*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballant

H

1

Va.

Henry Hudson

Sgt, { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Isaac
Read, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

taken at Morristown

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated

July 16, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

(548)

Copyist

H

1

Va.

Henry Hudson

Sgt, { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Company,
1st Battalion Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 Dols - £ 2. 8^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2. 8^s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

A

1

Va.

Henry Hudson

Sgt

{ Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Isaac
Read, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

taken at Middlebrook

of *May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated

June 9

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

(548)

Copyist.

A

1

Va.

Henry Hudson

Sgt., { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *8*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

H

1

Va.

Henry Hudson

Sgt

{ Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Henry Hudson omitted
in Feb'y-8, Drew for as a dead man
to the last of Jan'y.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich
Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

A

1

Va.

Henry Hudson

Sgt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Octor & Novr*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service *2 months* _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount *20 Dollars* _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 Dollars* _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

Casualties _____.

_____.

Remarks: _____.

Next pay roll on file Janry, 1779.

_____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

(645)

Copyist.

Henry Hudson

Sgt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Middle Brooke*

Dec 4, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

muster
Next ~~roll~~ roll on file Jany, 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballant

96

1. 10

1

Va.

Henry Hudson

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Tarlton Payne's Company of the 1st Vir-
ginia Regiment commanded by Col^o Rich^d
Parker*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

September 8th, 1778.

How long to serve,

for the War.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

No

1

Va.

Murray M. Jackson

Appears with the rank of Sergeant on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

N.

1

Va.

Henry Hudson

Appears with the rank of *Sgt.* on a
Muster Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment, *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

(548A)

Spang
Copyist.

No. 1 Va.

Henry Harrison

Appears with the rank of Sergeant on a
Pay Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

14

1

Va.

Henry Hudson

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a
Muster Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Richard Parker,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *Aug*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept 1, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

(548A)

[Signature]
Copyist.

7a.

Appears with the rank of Sergeant on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of July, 1778.

Commencement of time).....()....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

James

Copyright.

N

1

Va.

Henry Hudson

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *July*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

White-Plains

Aug 4, 177*8*.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

No. 1 Va.

Mary Harrison

Appears with the rank of Sergeant on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of June, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Signature

N.

1

Va.

Henry Hudson

Appears with the rank of *Serjt.* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated

Brunswick

July 5, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548A)

Spang
Copyist.

L4

1

Va.

Henry Hudson

Sgt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *8 Dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Billard

(545)

Copyist.

14

1

Va.

Henry Hudson

Sept

{ Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

1778

Roll dated

June 1

1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

22

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file No. 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J. B. Caldwell

(548)

Copyist.

17

1

Va.

Henry Hudson

Sgt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *5 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

A

1

Va.

Henry Hudson

Sgt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

74

1

Va.

Henry Hudson

Sgt

{ Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____ .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____ .

To what time paid _____, 17 _____ .

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *8 Dols* _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *on furlough* _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

c 4

1

Va.

Henry Stuckson

Sgt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlow

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

A

1

Va.

Henry Hudson

Lt., { Capt. C. W. Lawson's Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount *8 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties *on furlough*

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

24

1

-Va.

Henry Hudson

Sgt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Mar 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

A

1

Va.

Henry Hudson

Sgt., { Capt. C. W. Lawson's Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

N

1

Va.

Henry Hudson

Sgt.

{ Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb'y 11, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

How long to serve *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *furlough*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

H | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

Henry Hudson

178, { Captain Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Richard Parker.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *June 15*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17*80*.

Commissioned _____, 17*80*.

Enlisted _____, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

--- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

H 1 and 10 Va.

Henry Hudson
179 { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

whole Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

26 | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

Henry Hudson

Sgt. { Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.
Roll dated *Jan 1*
Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Supp'd deserted*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 110,200.

Wise

H. | 1 and 10 | Va.

Henry Hudson

Sgt. { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount
whole

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

76

1 and 10

Va.

Henry Hudson

Sgt., { Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct, 1779.
Harry Strawn
Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. - R. & P., 410, 200.

26 | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

Henry Hudson

Sept, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

78 | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

Henry Hudson

Sgt., { Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.
Roll dated *Cambridge*
Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Wise

H | . 1 and 10 | Va.

Henry Hudson

178, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1*, 17

Commencement of pay *1*, 17

To what time paid *1*, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *14⁰⁰ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

H

1 and 10

Va.

Henry Hudson

Sgt, { Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

August, 1779.
French Colon
Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *guard*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410.200.

H | 1 and 10 | Va.

Henry Hudson
Sgt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*7*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

10 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

26 1 and 10 Va.

Henry Hudson

1778, { Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st.
Virginia Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1777.
Not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

1st and 10th | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

Henry Henderson

1st, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 1779.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 1779.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

H

1 and 10

Va.

Henry Hudson

Sgt., { Capt. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Burgess Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 1*

July 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *11*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in guard*

-- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. -- R. & P., 410.200.

HC

1 and 10 Va.

Henry Hudson

Sgt. { Capt. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Wine

H | 1 and 10 | Va.

Harry C. Nelson
Sgt, { Capt. C. W. Lawson's Co., 1st Vir-
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.
Roll dated *June 10*, 17

Appointed _____, 17
Commissioned _____, 17
Enlisted _____, 17
Term of enlistment *11*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

-- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. -- R. & P., 410, 200.

Wise
Copyist.

A

1

Va.

Henry Hudson

Sgt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1st April*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

H

1

Va.

Henry Hudson

Sgt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middle Brooke*

May 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *22*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballant

(548)

Copyist.

A

1

Va.

Henry - Goodrich

Sgt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *10*

Time of service *March*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

William

74

1

Va.

Henry Hudson

Sgt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated

Apr 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 11

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in command of Mousmouth

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

(648)

Copyist.

4

1

Va.

Henry Huchson

Sgt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Dallard

(545)

Copyist.

4

1

Va.

Henry Hudson

Sgt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1777

Roll dated

Mar 6, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 22

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Baile and

(548)

Copyist.

4

1

Va.

Henry Goodrich

Sgt. { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*97*.

Commencement of time _____, 17*97*.

Commencement of pay _____, 17*97*.

To what time paid _____, 17*97*.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballant

18

1

Va.

Henry Hudson

Sgt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January

, 17*79*

Roll dated

Feb 5

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

(543)

Copyist.

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35877461	26	35666577
2	7556	27	37423389
3	7656	28	
4	7748	29	
5	7022	30	
6	7086	31	
7	7150	32	
8	7214	33	
9	28172	34	
10	8251	35	
11	8310	36	
12	8365	37	
13	8472	38	
14	8477	39	
15	8533	40	
16	8586	41	
17	8640	42	
18	8693	43	
19	665675	44	
20	5591	45	
21	5825	46	
22	5974	47	
23	6127	48	
24	6279	49	
25	6429	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 410.200

See also

A

14

Va.

David Higgs

Priv.

{ Captain Nathan Reid's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col, William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

1778

Roll dated

Middle Brooke

Dec. 24

1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Brunswick

Metcalfe

H

14

Va.

David Hughes

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
• Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of

Aug, 17*78*,

Roll dated

White Plains
Sept 1, 17*78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept 14, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Houston

H

14

Va.

David Hughes

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of

Roll dated

Sept, 1778.
West Point
Dec 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

In the Light
Infantry

(548A)

Houston

Copyist.

N

14

Va.

David Hughes

Priv.

{ Captain Nathan Reid's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Middle Brooke

Dec. 24, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Brunswick

Natca

H

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

David Hughes

Pvt, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook
Jan 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Furlough &

Burnham

H

14

Va.

David Hughes

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Sept*, 17*78*

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Harrison

H

14

Va.

David S Hughes

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month *6450 Dollars*

Time of service *11 months 14 days*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$22-18c 5d*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties *Wounded*

Sept 14" 1778

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Houston

A

14

Va.

David Hughes

Per, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. Va. Currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Since joined.*

Metcalfe

H

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

David Hughes

Pl-

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Doll

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in Currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: on F

P. Lucas

H

14

Va.

David Hughes

Priv, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 Va Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *since joined.*

Metcalf

H

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

David Hughes

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jun*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *In Currency £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

P. Lucas

A

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

David Hughes

Pol., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *per m. & L*
Virginia Currency

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Reverend

76

1 and 10

Va.

David Hughes

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²³ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Per month £2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *on Turlough Neiga*

About May 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Horrio

H

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

David Hughes

Put

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan, 1779

Roll dated Middle Brook

Feb 5, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough Virg

Burnham

46

1 and 10

Va.

David Hughes

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of

Oct

, 1779.

Roll dated

Haverstraw

Nov 8

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Supposed to be at the Southernward with Paul Scott

--- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

(5484)

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

76

1 and 10

Va.

David Hughes

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hop-
kins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Davies,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Hughes signing supposed
to be with Genl Scott*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543h)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

76

1 and 10

Va.

David Hughes

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Rammingsburgh*

Oct 12, 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Supported at the Southward with Wm Scott.*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(548A)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

46

1 and 10

Va.

David Hughes

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Parapamough*

to August 31, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Enrolled & served supposed to be with Genl Scott*

--- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1776-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. --R. & P., 410,200.

(543h)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

76

1 and 10

Va.

David Hughes

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Samuel Glover*

July 1, 1779.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks *Fullough expired - supposed*

with Paul Scott

--- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410,200.

(5487)

J. L. Norris

Copist.

No

1 and 10

Va.

David Hughes

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 10*

Nov 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Furlough, Virg.*

--- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1776-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.---R. & P., 410,200.

(518h)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

A

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

David Hughes

Pat., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*
May 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Furlough Virginia*

Burnham

H

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

David Hughes

Pat. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of March, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook
April 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Furlough brief

Burnham

A

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

David Hughes

Pl, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co., of the
14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*
March 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks: *on Furlough &*

* Original designation.

Bumham

(543)

Copyist.

76

1 and 10

Va.

David Hughes

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Dec 9*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Supposed at the Southward with Gen. Scott.*

--- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(5184)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

H

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

David Hughes

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Va Currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: on Furlough

* Original designation.

P. Lucas

H

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

David Hughes

Plt. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 79

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

L 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P. Lucas

A

14

Va.

David Hughes

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's & Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virg^a Reg^t Commanded
by Colo: William Davies—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time enlisted for *3* years.

Remarks:

L. Morrison

(555)

Copyist.

644
Hughes, Edward

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35873059	26	35874327
2	3165	27	4373
3	3112	28	4431
4	3284	29	4478
5	3231	30	4532
6	3337	31	4618
7	3392	32	4713
8	3446	33	4777
9	3509	34	4870
10	3560	35	4957
11	3611	36	5050
12	3661	37	5154
13	3704	38	5203
14	3761	39	5254
15	3811	40	27380
16	3865	41	7431
17	3916	42	7486
18	3977	43	7537
19	4035	44	7585
20	4041	45	7632
21	5295	46	7679
22	4098	47	7726
23	4144	48	7773
24	4199	49	7820
25	4271	50	662618

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 410.200

See also

H

14

Va.

Edw. Hughes

Priv.

{ Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

*appointment & enlistment
to April 28, 1777.*

When appointed or enlisted *Feb. 13, 17*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Whole amount of pay due *£5-10-4d*

Casualties *Pd.*

Remarks:

Mars

(545e)

Copyist.

H

14

Va.

Edward Hughes

Out

{ Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept. , 1777

Roll dated

Oct. 7 , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Wms

H

14

Va.

Edw. D. Hughes

Priv., { Capt. John Marks Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov., 1777

Roll dated

Dec. 20, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

J. C.

14

Va.

Edward Hughes

Int. { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct.*, 1777

Roll dated

Nov. 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

H

14

Va.

Edw. D. Hughes

1st

{ Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of From enlistment to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 13, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 13

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick present.

Nard

H

14

Va.

Edw. D. Hughes

Priv., { Capt. John Marks Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

None

H

14

Va.

Edward Hughes

Int., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Muster roll on file Aug. 1777.

[Signature]

76 | 14 | Va.

Edw^d. Hughes

Lat, { Capt. John Marks' Company, in the
- 14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Apr. 29th May 30, 1777,

inclusive, together with the subsistence due.

Subsistence due

When enlisted Feb. 13, 1777.

Dollars per month 6²/₃

Amount of pay 2-2-8

No. of weeks for subsistence 7²/₇

Dollars per week 1¹/₃

Amount of subsistence 2-18-3

Amount of pay and subsistence 25-08-11²/₂

Casualties

Remarks:

Hard

76 | 14 | Va.

Edward Hughes

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ \$ 2-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

None

76 | **14** | **Va.**
Edward Hughes

Privt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of, the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 31, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wagoner.

Wm

HC

14

Va.

Edward Hughes
Enl., { Capt. John Marks' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 1777

When enlisted

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Amount of pay

£2-

No. of weeks for subsistence

Dollars per week

Amount of subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

(545)

Copyist.

HC

14

Va.

Edward Hughes

Plt

{ Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mass

He

14

Va.

Edward Hughes

Put, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

HC

14

Va.

Edward Hughes

Pvt, { Capt. John Marks' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

76

14

Va.

Edward Hughes

Port, { Capt. John Marks Co. of Foot in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

No

14

Va.

Edw. D. Hughes

1st

{ Capt. John Marks' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

4.

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mar 1

(545)

Copyist.

HC | 14 | Va.

Edw. D. Hughes

Port, { Capt. John Marks' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2-*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

76

14

Va.

Edw. Hughes

Priv. { Capt. John Marks Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wagoner.

Wm

A

14

Va.

Edw^d Hughes

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Marks's Comp^y, 14th Virginia Reg^t
Comm^d by Col^o William Davies
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 8th, 1778.

Time When Inlisted, *13th Feby., 1777.*

Years Inlisted for,

3

Remarks:

L. Morrison

(555)

Copyist.

H

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edward Hughes

Posh, { Capt. John Marks' Company, 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dalls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 Va. Currency.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

W. Davies
Copyist.

H | 14 | Va.

Edw. D. Hughes

1st, { Capt. John Marks Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov.*, 1778

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Dec. 24, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough.*

26

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edward Hughes

Pr, { Capt. John Marks' Company, 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec, 1778.
Middlebrook
Jan 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In service

* Original designation.

(543)

G. J. Taylor

Copyist.

H | **14** | **Va.**
Edw. D. Hughes
Part { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

HC

14

Va.

Edward Hughes

Priv., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wagoner. Pres.

76

14

Va.

Edward Hughes

Int, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Robertsons
Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb. 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hughes

Ho | 14 | *Va.*
Edward Hough

Out, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in
the Continental service commanded
by Col. William Davies of the 14th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Wm

76

14

Va.

Edward Hughes

Lt, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

H

14

Va.

Edward Hughes

1st

{ Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*
Sept. 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 13*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Done

HC

14

Va.

Edward Hughes

Plt, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778

Roll dated

June 3, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

H

14

Va.

Edward Hughes

Port

{ Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in
the Continental service commanded
by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford of
the 14th Virginia Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
April 15, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

H

14

Va.

Edward Hughes

Part, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mar. 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick absent.*

Ward

No. 14 Va.

Edw. Hughes

Pvt. { Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ward

HC

14

Va.

Edw. D. Hughes

Plt

{ Capt. John Marks Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£ 2 -

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ward

H

14

Va.

Edward Hughes

Priv., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L2*

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ward

H

14

Va.

Edward Hughes

Port, { Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6²/₃ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mar

H

14

Va.

Edward Hughes

Priv, { Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

H

14

Va.

Edward Hughes

Priv, { Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Ward

Copyist.

HC

14

Va.

Edward Hughes

Plt, { Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2-*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

H

14

Va.

Edw. D. Hughes

Priv

{ Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Davies of
the 14th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2-*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Paul

76

14

Va.

Edward Hughes

Put

Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Continental
Troops commanded by Lieut. Col.
Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 62/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

H

14

Va.

Edward Hughes

Priv.

Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and ~~subsistence~~ 72

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm

H | 1 and 10 | Va.
Edward Hughes
Pvt, Capt. John Marks' Company.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰ Dollars*

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *per mo. 10 Dollars*

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰ Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Mar

H | 1 and 10 | Va.

Edward Hughes
Priv, { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10⁰⁰ Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰ Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 10,200.

[Signature]

No | 1 and 10 | Va.
Edward Hughes
Priv. { Capt. John Marks' Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16²/₃ Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 440,200.

AC

1 and 10

Va.

Edward Hughes

Sub., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec. 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Wagoner*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., NO. 200.

HC

1 and 10

Va.

Edward Hughes

Pr

{ Capt. John Marks Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
Remmefraugh
Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

... About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. B. & P., 410.200.

HC

1 and 10

Va.

Edward Hughes

Plt

{ Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 6*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 1779.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

War

16 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Edward Hughes

Put, { Capt. John Marks Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Oct. 2*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Wagoner.*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 110, 110.

H | 1 and 10 | Va.

Edward Hughes

Plt, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Regt, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

YH

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edward Hughes

Pr, { Capt. John Marks' Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*
April 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough.*

O. J. Taylor

46

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edward Hughes

Pr { Capt. John Marks' Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779

Roll dated Middlebrook

May 7, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On his way to 15

April

W. Taylor

(548)

Copyist.

H

1 and 10

Va.

Edward Hughes

Port, { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 12*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Star

H | 1 and 10 | Va.

Edward Hughes
Plt, { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths Clove*

July 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

26

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edw^d Hughes

Pr, { Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*
Feb 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Furlough*
to Virginia.

* Original designation.

Q. J. Taylor

(548)

Copyist.

H

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edward Hughes

Pr, { Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *79.*

Roll dated

March 6, 17 *79.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Furlough*

* Original designation.

(548)

O. T. Taylor

Copyist.

H

1 and 10

Va.

Edw. Hughes

Put, { Capt. John Marks Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 4⁶⁰ Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11³⁰ Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 40,200.

Warr

H

1 and 10

Va.

Edward Hughes

Put

{ Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779. - R. & P., No. 200.

H | 1 and 10 | Va.

Edward Hughes

Priv, { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 10,200.

H | 1 and 10 | Va.
Edward Hughes

Plt., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per m.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

H

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edward Hughes

Priv

{ Capt. John Mark's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dalls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dalls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: joined

W. J. Davis

H

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edward Hughes

Prvt, { Capt. John Mark's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2 :*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W. Davies
Capt.

H.

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edward Hughes

Private, { Capt. John Marks' Company, 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 73 Dols.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *on furlough.*

Remarks:

* Original designation.

W. J. Davis

H

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edward Hughes

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Marks' Company, 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dols.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

W. Davies

16 | **14** | **Va.**

Edw. D. Hughes

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a
Pay Roll

of Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Vir-
ginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col.
Charles Lewis, for the month allowed by Con-
gress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ *72*

Pay due to sick, absent

.

.

Casualties

.

.

Remarks :

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

Hughes, Stephen

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3587	4266	26	3566	2648
2		4321	27		2725
3		4372	28		2796
4		4426	29		2929
5		4473	30		3055
6		4526	31		3177
7		4570	32		3308
8		4685	33		3437
9		4809	34	3742	3279
10		4901	35		
11		4996	36		
12		5089	37		
13		5160	38		
14		5210	39		
15		5261	40		
16		27386	41		
17		7437	42		
18		7490	43		
19		7542	44		
20		7570	45		
21		7637	46		
22		7684	47		
23		7731	48		
24		7825	49		
25		7778	50		

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 410.200

✓ See also

H

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Stephen Hughes

Prst, { Capt. John Marks' Company, 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time ~~1778~~, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2 1/2 Currey.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

W. Davis

Y | **10** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

Stephen Hughes

Plt, { Capt. John Marks' Company, 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Wedge brook*

Jan 15, 17*79*.

Appointed *8*, 17*78*.

Commissioned , 17*78*.

Enlisted , 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough*

* Original designation.

C. T. Taylor

Co | 14 | Va.

Stephen Hughes
Priv, { Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Regt commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2-*

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ward

H | 14 | Va.
Stephen Hughes

Privat, { Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *62/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2-*

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Mass

H | 14 | Va.
Stephen Hughes
Pvt. { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct & Nov.* 1778
Roll dated *Middlebrook*
Dec. 24, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough.*

Ward
Copyist.

Al | 14 | Va.

Stephen Hughes
Part, { Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

H

14

Va.

Stephen Hughes

Privt. { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept.

, 1778.

Robertson's

Oct. 1

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec. 15

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Guard.

Mason

N

14

Va.

Stephen Hughes

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Roll

of Cap^t John Marks's Comp^y, 14th Virginia Reg^t

Comm^d by Col^o William Davies

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 8th, 1778.

Time When Inlisted, *15th Dec^r*, 1777.

Years Inlisted for, *3*

Remarks:

L. Morrison

(556)

Copyist.

H | 14 | Va.
Stephen Hughes
Sgt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *78.*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

76

14

Va.

Stephen Hughes

Int. { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains
Sept. 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Dec. 15, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On fatigue.

Ward

H

14

Va.

Stephen Hughes
Plt, { Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(545)

Copyist.

HC

14

Va.

Stephen Hughes
Priv, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster:

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

HC

14

Va.

Stephen Hughes

Out, { Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

H

14

Va.

Stephen Hughes

Out,

{ Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

July, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

H

14

Va.

Stephen Hughes

Lt, { Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and ~~subsistence~~ *L 2-*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wass

HC

14

Va.

Stephen Hughes
Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778

Roll dated

June 3

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

J. C. | 14 | Va.
Stephen Hughes
Priv. { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Davies of
the 14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ *£ 11-2s-8d.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted 14 Nov. 77.*

Ward

HC

14

Va.

Stephen Haight
Put { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in
the Continental service commanded
by Col. William Davies of the 14th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778

Roll dated

Valley Forge

22 Aug 2, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov. 14

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm

H

1 and 10

Va.

Stephen Hughes
Part { Capt. John Marks' Co, 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 9*, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Southward.*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

W. Marks

HC

1 and 10

Va.

Stephen Hughes

Sgt, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*79*

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Supposed to be
with Genl. Scott.*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 110,200.

War

HC | 1 and 10 | Va.

Stephan Hughes

Plt., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Oct. 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17*79*.

Commissioned _____, 17*79*.

Enlisted _____, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Southward.*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 269.

War

Co

1 and 10

Va.

Stephan Hughes

Port

{ Capt. John Marks Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Smiths Clove
Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Supposed to be with
Genl. Scott.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

War

HC | 1 and 10 | Va.

Stephan Hughes

Privt., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
Ramothaugh
Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Supposed to be with
Genl. Scott

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

HC | 1 and 10 | Va.

Stephan Hughes

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.
Smiths Clove
July 1, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In furfough or
with Genl. Scott.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

H | **1 and 10** | **Va.**
Stephen Hughes
Plt., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough to Apr. 15th last.*
Supposed to be stopped by Genl. Scott.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Mass

He | **1 and 10** | **Va.**
Stephen Hughes
Put, { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,290

23

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Stephan Hughes

Pr, { Capt. John Marks' Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1779

Middlebrook

May 7, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Furlough 15
April.*

O. J. Taylor
Copyist.

H

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Stephen Hughes

Prk

{ Capt. John Mark's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W. Davies

H

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Stephen Hughes

Pvt, { Capt. John Mark's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/3 dalls*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W. J. Davis

Mc | **10** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)
Stephen Hughes

Pr, { Capt. John Marks' Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 1779.
Roll dated *Middlebrook*
April 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17
Commissioned , 17
Enlisted , 17
Term of enlistment *War*
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough.*

P. J. Taylor

H

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Stephen Hughes

Priv

{ Capt. John Marks Company, 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dalls.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *On furlough.*

Remarks :

* Original designation.

(545)

W. Davis

Appint.

16

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Stephen Hughes

Or, { Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated

March 6, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Furlough

• Original designation.

A. T. Taylor

(648)

Copyist.

H

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Stephen Hughes

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company, 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dols.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* Original designation.

W. J. Davis

26

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Stephen Hughes

Pr, { Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1779
Camp Middlebrook
Feb 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough &
Verga.

* Original designation.

A. J. Taylor

(648)

Copyist.

646

Hughes David

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hughes David

647
Hughes Edward

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hughes Edward

648
Hughes Stephen

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hughes Stephen

⁶⁴⁸
* *Null, David*

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35653479	26	35650218
2	3495	27	62222
3	3499	28	2297
4	3518	29	2362
5	3534	30	2415
6	3558	31	2468
7	4688	32	2521
8	4727	33	37412052
9	4789	34	
10	4855	35	
11	4933	36	
12	5004	37	
13	5063	38	
14	5123	39	
15	0031	40	
16	0061	41	
17	0099	42	
18	0117	43	
19	0144	44	
20	0162	45	
21	0171	46	
22	0182	47	
23	0191	48	
24	0202	49	
25	0209	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 410, 200

✓ See also

Ho

1

Va.

David Hull

Pr, { Lieut. Colonel's Company of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel
Burgess Ball's and Lieut. Colonel's Company.

W. Spencer

(545)

Copyist.

He

1

Va.

David Hull

Pr

{ Lieut. Col. Burges Ball's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Jan 15, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel
Burges Ball's and Lieut. Colonel's Company.

(643)

1779
Copied

He

1

Va.

David Merrill

Pr { Lieut. Col. Burges Ball's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *Oct. & Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *13 1/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Burges Ball's and Lieut. Colonel's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

David Howell
Pvt. { Lieut. Col. Burges Ball's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month 3
of *Sept. 8 1778*, 1778.
Roll dated *Middlebrook*
Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted _____, 17____.
Term of enlistment *3 years*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Burges Ball's and Lieut. Colonel's Company.

26

1

Va.

David Hull

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Men in Cap^t Callohill Mennis's Company of
the 1st Virg^a Regim^t Commanded by Col^o Rich^d
Parker*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 14th, 1778

Enlistment, _____, 17

Years, _____

Remarks: On Comm^d at the Lines
Term of Service not known

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Fleming's, Capt. John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis'
Company.

(555)

G. P. R. R. R.
Copyist

26

1

Va.

David Hull

Priv. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service, 1778.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

H. | **1** | **Va.**

David Lyle

Priv. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *West Point,*
Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug. 7*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Light Corps.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

H

1

Va.

David Hull

Priv.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
(Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

28

1

Va.

David Lull

Priv., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains
Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Light Corps.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

H. | **1** | **Va.**

David Hull

Cpt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Ld.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

gl.

1

Va.

David Hull

Pr.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains,
Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

H.

1

Va.

David F. Hill

Priv. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *17 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

64 2/3 20¢

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

28

1

Va.

David Hull

Pvt. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.
Roll dated *Brunswick*,
July 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wagoner

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

17

1

Va.

David Smith

By { Capt. Alexander Cummins' Co. 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 11/16, 1776.

Commencement of time 11/16, 1776.

Commencement of pay 11/16, 1776.

To what time paid 11/16, 1776.

Pay per month 1/16

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 1/2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

May

Copyist.

A

1

Va.

David Hall

Priv.

{ Capt. Alexander Cummins' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Roll dated

June 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

Chase

(548)

Copyist.

14

1

Va.

David Hull

1777, { Capt. Alexander Cummins' Co. 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

1 1/2 months

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

Span

(545)

Copyist.

IV

1

Va.

Harold Hull

Pr

{ Capt. Alexander Cummins' Co. 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17 . . .

Commencement of pay, 17 . . .

To what time paid, 17 . . .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

Spang

Copyist.

11

1

Va.

David Hull

Prs { Capt. Alexander Cummins' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1798.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service, 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 7/8 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

[Signature]
Copyist.

IV.

1

Va.

Edward M. Hill

{ Capt. Alexander Cummins' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks *

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

H. | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

David Hill

P., { Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Aug*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Aug 9*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3y*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *with Guil Scott*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Alcox

H | 1 and 10 | Va.

David Hull

Pr, { Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.
Roll dated *Nov. 11*
Nov 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Aug 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *with Genl Scott*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

11 | 1 and 10 | Va.

David Hull

P 11, { Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1779.
Hampanny
Oct 11, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Supposed to
be with Genl Scott

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

76 | 1 and 10 | Va.

David Hull

In, { Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of August 1779.
Roll dated Smith's Cove
Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17____
Commissioned _____, 17____
Enlisted Aug 9, 1779.
Term of enlistment 3 yrs.
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Gen Scott
Gentry

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

use

H | 1 and 10 | Va.

David Hull

Lieut., { Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1777.
Not Stated, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Georgia

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

H. | 1 and 10 | Va.

Daniel Hull

1st, { Capt. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Burgess Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

-- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. -- R. & P., 410.200.

No

1

Va.

David Howell

Pr { Lieut. Col. Ball's Company of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 Apr, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel
Burgess Ball's and Lieut. Colonel's Company.

(545)

W. M. Sherman
Copyist.

No

1

Va.

David Hull

Pr

{ Lieut. Col. Ball's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

May 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted 9 Aug, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Burges Ball's and Lieut. Colonel's Company.

W. H. Harrison

26

1

Va.

David Shull

Pr

{ Lieut. Colonel Ball's Co. of the 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel
Burgess Ball's and Lieut. Colonel's Company.

W. J. Sherman

(545)

Copyist.

Viii.



(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

of

Winnipeg

1779.

1901

, 17

17

17

9 Aug

17 > 7

15 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Burges Bull's and Lieut. Colonel's Company.

(643)

Copyied

26

1

Va.

David Hull

Pr, { Lieut. Col. Ball's Company of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel
Burgess Ball's and Lieut. Colonel's Company.

W. P. H. S.

(546)

Copyist.

26

1

Va.

David Moulle

Pr

{ Lieut. Col. Burges Ball's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779.

Roll dated

March 4

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

; 17

Enlisted

9 Aug

, 1777;

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Burges Ball's and Lieut. Colonel's Company.

W. J. Thomas

(543)

Copyist

26

1

Va.

David Hull

Pr

{ Lieut. Col. Ball's Company of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel
Burgess Ball's and Lieut. Colonel's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

Mo

1

Va.

David Hull

Pr

{ Lieut. Col. Burges Ball's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Feb 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel
Burges Ball's and Lieut. Colonel's Company.

W. Spencer

H | 1719 | Va.

David Hull
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself
Day when Sept 9, 1783.
Sum £61-14-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

166

(547)

R. W. Carson

Copyist.

650

Henslow Lawrence

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Henslow Lawrence

Hunt, James
1 and 10 Virginia Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3587	2789	26	3587	8809
2		7891	27		8850
3		7841	28		8894
4		7943	29		4570
5		7993	30		4663
6		8045	31		4758
7		8095	32		4851
8		8134	33		4942
9		8171	34		5035
10		8208	35		8939
11		8243	36		8982
12		8275	37		9025
13		8310	38		9068
14		8342	39		25807
15		8374	40		5849
16		8406	41		5723
17		8440	42		5734
18		8485	43		5768
19		8528	44		5780
20		8569	45		5791
21		8606	46		5802
22		8647	47		662589
23		8684	48		2662
24		8726	49		2725
25		8768	50		2809

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 410.200

✓ See also

Jas Hunt

Capt { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company
of Continental Regulars of the 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from the
time of appointment & enlistment
to April 25, 1772.

When enlisted or appointed Mar. 31, 17

Time drawn for 29 days.

Pay per month 243 dollars

Whole amount of pay \$211

Casualties pd

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Carroll

H

14

Va.

James Hunt

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th
Virginia Regiment,*

(Revolutionary War,)

from

April 27 to May 31 1777 inclusive,
and subsistence from date of enlistment to March
27th, 1777.

When enlisted

Dollars per month

Amount of pay

No. of weeks for subsistence

Dollars per week

Amount of subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

H

14

Va.

James Hunt

1st Lt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 30 to June 29, 1777*.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *773 dells*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount *\$ 2-14*

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

W. H. C.

H

14

Va.

James Hunt

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 30 to July 30*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *7 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *\$ 2 - 14*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Wise

H

14

Va.

James Hunt

4x { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dally

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 - 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks: Appointed Surgt
30 August & to draw
Corporal's pay til that
date

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Wise

James Hunt

1778, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$ 40.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2-50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

H

14

Va.

James Hunt

Co. V, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2-8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

W. H. Hunt

76

14

Va.

James Hunt

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *1 dollar*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2-5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

He | **14** | **Va.**

James Hunt

29 } Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *Full*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Va.

1098, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

17 / /

Roll dated

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

X 100 111 2066

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

(648)

Copyist.

H

14

Va.

James Hunt

Capt.

Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 24, 17

Appointed or enlisted

Mar 31, 1777.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

(543)

W. H. Hunt
Copyist.

H

14

Va.

James Hunt

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Left at the cross.
Reached attending on
the sick he was ap-
pointed Surg. To Aug's
Next muster roll on file Oct 1777.
To draw cert. pay to this date*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

28

14

Va.

James Hunt

Enl. { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 13, 1777*

Roll dated

June 16, 1777

Appointed *Mar 31, 1777*

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

W. H. Cabell

H. | 14 | Va.

James Hunt

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

W. J. C.

H | 14 | Va.

James Hunt

Capt, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

26

14

Va.

James Hunt

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. , 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 7, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

W. H. C.

76

14

Va.

James Hunt

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*75*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *\$ 20.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of Pay \$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

W. H. C.

H

14

Va.

James Hewitt

Appears with the rank of *098* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for one month's pay extraordinary given by a resolution of Congress.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Feb 16*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *5 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

HL

14

Va.

James Hunt

Ogk, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *5 dollars*

Time of service *12 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2-8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

W. H. Hunt

26 | 14 | Va.

James Hunt

Lt. { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1728.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 1 dollar

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 1.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Wise

H

14

Va.

James Hunt

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

When enlisted, 17 ..

Time of service *12 months*

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Whole amount of pay *\$2-8*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

26

14

Va.

James Hunt

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

When enlisted 17

Time of service 12 months

Pay per month 5 dollars

Whole amount of pay \$2-8

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

W. H. Hunt

Copyist.

H

14

Va.

James Hunt

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

When enlisted _____, 17*78*.

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Whole amount of pay *\$ 3.*

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next pay roll on file Oct. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

76

14

Va.

James Hunt

Serjt, { Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay.

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

102 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 3 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

H

14

Va.

Jas Hunt
Sgt, { Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hunt

H | 14 | Va.

James Hunt

Sergt { Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£ 3 -

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ward

H

14

Va.

James Hunt

298 { Major Cabell's Co., 14th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. William
Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

W. H. Hunt

H

14

Va.

James Hurst

248, { Major Cabell's Co., 14th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. William
Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dalls*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

26

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Hunt
Sgt.

{ Major Cabell's Company, 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Gann
Copied.

H

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Hunt
Sgt.

{ Major Cabell's Co., 14th* Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. William
Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778,

Roll dated

Middlebrook

Jan. 15-

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

O. J. Taylor

(543)

Copied.

H

14

Va.

James Hunt

Serjt. { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept., 1778.
Robertson
Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar. 31, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

H

14

Va.

James Hunt

Major, { Major Cabell's Company, 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Dec 21, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

44

14

Va.

James Hunt

44, { Major Cabell's Company, 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook, 1000 24, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

H

14

Va.

James Hunt

Ap't, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

17

Roll dated

May 1

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Apr. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

H | 14 | Va.

James Hunt

Ogk, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*;

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
May 12, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

W. H. Hunt

H.

14

Va.

James Hunt

Sergt

{ Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778
Not dated, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

71 | 14 | Va.

James Hunt

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

A

14

Va.

James Hunt

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Marks's Comp^y 14th Virginia Reg^t
Comm^d by Col^o William Davies,

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Cap^t Thomas Thweatt's Comp^y Joined to
Cap^t Marks's 6th July 1778."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept. 8th, 1778.

Time When Enlisted, *31st Mar.*, 1777.

Years, *3*

Remarks:

L. Morrison

76

14

Va.

James Hunt

Serjt Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. 1778

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept 2 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Mar 31 1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

28

14

Va.

James Hunt

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 14*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Wise

28 | 14 | Va.

James Hunt
Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated

July 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1778,

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

HC

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Hunt
Surg Major { 14th* Virginia Regiment of Conti-
nental Regulars commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *9 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 dollar per month*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *3 L Va Curr*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation.

Humphries

JH

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Hunt
Sgt Mays

{ 14th* Virginia Regiment of Conti-
nental Regulars commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed....., 17.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay....., 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *3 L*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation.

Humphries

JH

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Hunt
Sergeant Major

{ 10th Virginia Regiment of Conti-
nental Regulars commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *3 L*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Humphries

JH

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Hunt

Sergeant Major { 10th Virginia Regiment of Continental
Regularitys commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *9 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 dollar per month*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *3 L*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Humphreys

16

1 and 10

Va.

James Hunt

Sergt. { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

[Signature]

H | 1 and 10 | Va.

James Hunt

Sgt. { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10 dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410200.

H

1 and 10

Va.

James Hunt

Sgt. { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

[Signature]

16

1 and 10

Va.

James Hunt

Serjt { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 4⁶⁰ Dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *14⁶⁰ Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 10,200.

Wm

HC | 1 and 10 | Va.

James Hunt

Sergt Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

Wass

H

1 and 10

Va.

James Hunt
Serjt, Capt. John Marks' Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *per mo. 10 Dollars*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

..... About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Wm

H | 1 and 10 | Va.

James Hunt

Deputy { Capt. John Marks' Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Wm

76 | 1 and 10 | Va.

James Hunt

Sergt. { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths blow

July 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted Mar 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410-200.

H

1 and 10

Va.

James Hunt

Serjt

Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 1779.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar. 30

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On com.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 240.

W. A. S.

LC | 1 and 10 | Va.

James Hunt

Serjt } Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec. 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 30*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410-200.

Ward

H | 1 and 10 | Va.

James Hunt

Sgt { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 12*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 30*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

HC

1 and 10

Va.

James Hunt
Serjt Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Oct. 2

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar. 30

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated, the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 201.

Ward

HC

1 and 10

Va.

James Hints
Sgt. { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Smiths Bluff*
Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar. 30*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

David

JH

10
(1778-1779)

Va.

James Hunt

Sergt Maj, { 14th* Batt'n Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1779
Madle Brook
Feb 5, 1779

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(Warrant Officer)

* Original designation.

Humphreys

(544)

Copyist.

76 | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

James Hunt

Serjeant { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. I. P., 10,200()

JH

10
(1778-1779)

Va.

James Hunt
Sgt Maj { 14th* Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1777 ;

Roll dated

Middlebrook

Mar 6

, 1777 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(Warrant)

* Original designation.

Humphreys

(544)

Copyist.

A | 1780 | Va.

James Hunt
Capt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Collier

Day when

June 14, 1784

Sum

£76-17-1

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page

172

(547)

RW Pearson

Copyist.

Al	1 + 10	Va.
----	--------	-----

James Hunt
Isol Inf.

Appears in a

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

“A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781.”

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Day when.

Sum.

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

And^{rs} Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Tests: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page.

(547)

Copyist.

H 1 150 | Va.

James Hunt
Col. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received James M. Crow

Day when _____, 17

Sum £67-19-8

Remarks: _____

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 163

R. W. Remson

(547)

Copyist.

Nunk James A.

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35878471	26	35825945
2	8495	27	5974
3	8556	28	6004
4	8578	29	6036
5	8633	30	6067
6	8669	31	6111
7	8691	32	6142
8	8733	33	662620
9	8774	34	2693
10	8815	35	2758
11	8856	36	2828
12	8898	37	2907
13	4596	38	2974
14	4691	39	3015
15	4789	40	3081
16	4882	41	3142
17	4967	42	3208
18	5060	43	3269
19	8957	44	3335
20	9000	45	3462
21	9043	46	3396
22	9086	47	892817
23	25821	48	37423309
24	5863	49	
25	5909	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 410.200

See also

James H. Hunt
Private, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *June 3*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3* ~~yr~~

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

| 14 | Va.

James Hunt Jr
Drum
Life, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated

July 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Co. 17

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

26

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Hunt Jun
Pr, { Major Cabell's Co., 14th* Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. William
Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec, 177*8*,
Middle Brook
Jan 15, 177*9*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*Original designation.

(543)

D. T. Angler
Copyist.

Al

14

Va.

James Hunt, Jr.

Det { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 1778.
White Plains
Sept. 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug. 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]

(548)

Copyist.

H

14

Va.

James Hunt

17, { Major Cabell's Company, 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1775.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*
Dec 24, 1775.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 y*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

H | 14 | Va.

James Hunt
By { Major Cabell's Company, 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1778.
Roll dated Middlebrook
Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

76 | 14 | Va.

James Hunt, Jr.
Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Robertson Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug. 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

David

H | 14 | Va.

James Hunt, Junr.
Prst. { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.
Not dated, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

H

14

Va.

James Hunt Jr.

Co., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 14

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 30

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

sick at York

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

8 | 14 | Va

James Hunt

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Virginia and North Carolina
Troops under the command of Ensign Steele,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of not stated, 17

Roll dated Yorktown

Feby 23, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17

Regiment 14 VR

Enlisted for _____

Remarks: _____

James Hunt Jr.
Pr, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *March 1*, 17 .

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *Sick at York*

Next muster roll on file Apr 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

H | 14 | Va.

James Hunt Jr
Drum
File, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778,

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
May 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

James Hunt Junr

111, { Major Cabell's Co., 14th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. William
Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

W. J. Lee

28

14

Va.

James Hunt Jun^r

P. 1, { Major Cabell's Co., 14th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. William
Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

76

14

Va.

James Hunt, Jr.

Part { Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Handwritten signature

Copyist.

H

14

Va.

James Hunt, Jr.
Pvt. { Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

N | 14 | Va.

James Hunt, Junr.

Oct, { Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2*

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

26

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Hunt

Rv, { Major Cabell's Company, 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

Garn
Copyist.

24

14

Va.

James Hunt
Piper

{ Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

When enlisted

, 17

Time of service

1 March

Pay per month

143 dollars

Whole amount of pay

\$ 5. 11

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Oct, 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

(645e)

W. H. Hunt
Copyist.

46 | 14 | Va.

James Hunt

Dr. { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

26 | 14 | Va.

James Hunt Jr^r
Fifer, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

When enlisted, 17

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 2/3 dollars

Whole amount of pay \$2-4

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

14

14

Va.

James Hunt

Ser, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778.

When enlisted

, 17

Time of service

12 months

Pay per month

24 dollars

Whole amount of pay

\$ 288

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

(645e)

W. J. R.
Copyist.

H | 14 | Va.

Anna Hunt

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for one month's pay extraordinary given by a resolution of Congress.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Feb 16, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

W. H. C.

H | 14 | Va.

James Hunt junr

Pn, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1775.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 15 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 16 Pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

N

14

Va.

James Hunt Jun^r

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Marks's Comp^y 14th Virginia Reg^t
Comm^d by Col^o William Davies,

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Cap^t Thomas Thweatt's Comp^y Joined to
Cap^t Marks's 6th July 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 8th, 1778.

Time When Enlisted, *30th Aug., 1777.*

Years, *3*

Remarks:

L. Morrison

H

14

Va.

James Hunt

P., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 30*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *5 mo. 2 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$10-2-8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks *late joined 14 Regt*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

H

1 and 10

Va.

James Hunt, Junr.
Priv. { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Dec. 9*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Aug. 28*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 19, 200.

Ward

76

1 and 10

Va.

James Hunt, Jr.
Capt. { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated

Oct. 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug. 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Warr

16

1 and 10

Va.

James Hunt, Junr.
Pvt. { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Aug 28*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On guard.*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 201.

16

1 and 10

Va.

James Hunt Jr.
Plt, { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

, Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Co

1 and 10

Va.

James Hunt, Junr.
Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *June 12*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 28*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 20, 200.

Ward

16 | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

James Hunt, Jr.
Plt, { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths blow*

July 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted *Aug. 30*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410-200.

Ward

HC

1 and 10

Va.

James Hunt, Jr.
Priv, { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Smithsblow*
Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Aug. 28*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 400.

Wm

26

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Hunt
Ct

{ Major Cabell's Co., 14th* Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. William
Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb, 1779,
Middlebrook
March 6, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

O. J. Taylor

(543)

Copyist.

Yf

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Hunt, Jr.

Or, { Major Cabell's Company, 10th Vir-
ginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*
May 7, 177*9*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Comm'd.*

A. J. Taylor

25

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Hunt Jr.
Pr, { Major Cabell's Co., 14th* Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. William
Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779,

Roll dated *Middlebrook*
Feb 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* Original designation.

(543)

A. Z. Taylor

Copyist.

26

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Hunt
Pr, { Major Cabell's Company, 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Gram
Copyist.

26

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Hunt Jr.
Pr, { Major Cabell's Company, 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Gram
Copyist.

H

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Hunt

Pr. { Major Cabell's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Garn

26

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Hunt Jr
Pr, { Major Cabell's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

G. M.

H

1 and 10

Va.

James Hunt, Jr.
Plt, { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *63 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *72*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Wm

76 | 1 and 10 | Va.

James Hunt, Jr.
Capt., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service,

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Hunt

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

H | 1 and 10 | Va.

James Hunt
Cpt., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

H | 1 and 10 | Va.

James Hunt, Jr.
Det., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service,

Subsistence *per mo. 1⁰⁰ Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰ Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
-were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

H

1 and 10

Va.

James Hunt, Jr.

Plt Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 4⁶⁰ Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11³⁰ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Wm

H

1 and 10

Va.

James Hunt, Jr.
Pvt. { Capt. John Marks' Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dollars.*

Amount *16 2/3 dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 40,200.

Wass

76 | 1 and 10 | Va.
James Hunt, Jr.
Det, Capt. John Marks' Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰ Dollars

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence per m^o 10 Dollars

Amount 16⁶⁰ Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 110, 200.

Wm. M. Mearns

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35870784	26	35872081
2	0856	27	2134
3	0921	28	2190
4	0979	29	2246
5	1040	30	2314
6	1091	31	2382
7	1150	32	2449
8	1211	33	2516
9	1271	34	2581
10	1328	35	2645
11	1384	36	2707
12	1426	37	2770
13	1475	38	2834
14	1532	39	2895
15	1580	40	2958
16	1635	41	26465
17	1680	42	6526
18	1732	43	6587
19	1772	44	6643
20	1817	45	6695
21	1857	46	6756
22	1903	47	6802
23	1945	48	6847
24	1985	49	6936
25	2026	50	6892

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 410.200

See also

A

14

Va.

Merriman Hunt

Priv., { Capt. George Lambert's Company,
14th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-
manded by, Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. 29 to May 30*, 1777

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 ²⁷/₁₃ Dollars*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay *\$2 - 08*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$6 - 11 - 29*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *Ad On Command*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Graves

Af

14

Va.

Memoran Hint

Item? { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th
Virginia Reg't of Continental Reg-
ulars commanded by Col. Charles
Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *1/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Graves

A

14

Va.

Merriman Hunt

Pvt. { Capt. George Lambert's Company,
14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 30 to June 29*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Davies

Memorandum
Col. { Capt. George Lambert's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June 30 to July 31, 1777

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month \$ 15.00

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount \$ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Lewis

A

14

Va.

Merriman Hunt

Priv, { Capt. George Lambert's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *£ 13 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *Virginia currency* *£ 25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 25*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

James

A

14

Va.

Memoan Hunt

Drum, { Capt. George Lambert's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of *pay* *\$2 1/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

James

N

14

Va.

William Hunt

Drum, { Capt. George Lambert's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 1/3 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 5 7 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

James

A

14

Va.

Memoan Hunt

....., { Capt. George Lambert's Company
of Continental Regulars of the 14th
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *Dec.*

23/76 to Apr. 28, 1777.

When enlisted *Jan. 2*, 17

Time of service *17 days*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Amount *\$7-16-d-*

Remarks: *paid.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

James

(545e)

Copyist.

Memoran Hunt

(401), { Capt. George Lambert's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 100 Dollars

Time of service Sept 1 to Sept 1

Whole time of service Sept 1 to Sept 1

Subsistence Sept 1 to Sept 1

Amount of pay due 100 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence 100 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent 0

Casualties 0

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

H

14

Va.

Mennican Hunt

Drummer
Rifler

{ Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

H

14

Va.

Merrucan Hunt

Pvt

{ Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 6, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

H

14

Va.

Memucan Hunt

Pvt

{ Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th
Virginia Reg't of Inf., commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 24, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

H

14

Va.

Merriam Hunt

Sgt

{ Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 2, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hurst

H

14

Va.

Merriman Hunt

Oct, { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 18, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Cyrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

H

14

Va.

Memucan Hunt

Life or { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th
Drum, { Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

H

14

Va.

Memucan Hunt

Pt, { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated *±*

_____, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Jan 2*, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

± Roll Torn

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

A

14

Va.

Memucan Hunt

Lif, { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Names

A

14

Va.

Membran Hunt

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Co, of Foot of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for a month's extraordinary pay agreeable to a resolution of Congress.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Feb. 17*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2-04*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

James

Memorandum

Dr, { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 17*88*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *25 00*

Time of service *Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *17 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

A

14

Va.

Memorandum

Drum, { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Co. of Foot,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *23.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

14

Va.

Memorandum

{ Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11/11*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

A

14

Va.

Mexican Hunt

Drum, { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

When appointed or enlisted, 17

Time of service *1 M*

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Amount *\$7.84*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

A

14

Va.

William Davies

James, { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Co. of Foot,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *23 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of 100 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

J. L. Roberts

Copyist.

A

14

Va.

Memus a Hunt

Drum, { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Graves

A

14

Va.

Memuel Hunt

Dr.

{ Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*88*

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *7.3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

• Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Henry

A

14

Va.

Memorandum

Drum, { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

, 1788

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2 - 84

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

James

N

14

Va.

Memucan Hunt

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Syrus L. Robert's Company* of 14th
Virg^a Regm^t Comm^d by Col William Davies
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

Time When Inlisted, *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Years to Searve, *3*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Captain Syrus L. Roberts' and Colonel William Davies' Company.

L. Morrison

(555)

Copyist.

Drum

14

Va.

Memucan Hunt

Drum, { Col. Davies' Company, 14th Vir-
ginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 04*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Drum

SA

14

Va.

Memorandum

Drum { Col. Davies' Company, 14th Vir-
ginia Regiment of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2 84*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Drum

H | **10** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

Merriman Hunt
Hunt, { Col. Davies' Company of the 10th
Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount \$ 2, 4 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Merriman Hunt
Clerk.

H

14

Va.

Merriman Hunt

Drum
Life or

{ Col. Davies' Company of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook
Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
George Lambert's, Capt. Cyrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies'
Company.

Hearst

H

14

Va.

Merriman Hunt

Drumner { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Aug 4, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

76

14

Va.

Memucan Hunt

Dram
Life

{ Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778

Brunswick

July 6, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

H

14

Va.

Merrican Hunt

Drum
File

{ Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 31, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Hospt.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Cyrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

K

14

Va.

Memucan Hunt

Drawn
Lifeⁿ, { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Co., 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lt. Col. Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of March, 1776.

Roll dated Valley Forge
Apr 5, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

H

14

Va.

Merriman Hurst

drum, { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
June 3, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hurst

At

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Meinecan Hunt

Dunn, { Colonel Davies' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778

Roll dated

Jan'y 15, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W Moore

K

14

Va.

Memucan Hunt

Drum

Fife

{ Col. Davies' Company of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

H

14

Va.

Memucan Hunt

Drum
Fife

{ Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1778

Roll dated *West Point*

Oct 1

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

H

14

Va.

Merriman Hunt

Drum
File or

{ Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *Whit Plains*

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

H.

14

Va.

Merrican Hunt

Drummer or
Trifer, { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
May 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

H

14

Va.

Merriman Hunt

Drum, { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb'y*, 1778.

Roll dated

March 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

H

14

Va.

Memucan Hunt

Drum, { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb'y 14, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

H

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Merriman Hunt

Drum, { Col. Davies' Company of the 14th*
Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

* Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.40*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

Copyist.

28

1 and 10

Va.

Memucan Hunt

priv

Captain John Overton's Company,
10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 dollars*

Time of service.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545)

J. E. Doughty

Copyist.

28 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Mimican Hunt

pm, Captain Overton's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

H. Douglas
Copyist.

A

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Mike Hunt

Drum^r, { Col. Davies' Company of the 14th*
Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7¹/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.45

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

Copyist.

28

1 and 10

Va.

Mimucan Hunt

for, { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence for me 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545)

J. E. Douglas

Copied.

H

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Merriman Hunt
Denn, { Col. Davies' Company of the 10th
Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.45*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Merriman Hunt
Clerk.

28

1 and 10

Va.

Memucan Hunt

for Captain Overton's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 73*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence, *16 73 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

H

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Merriman Hunt

Drum, { Col. Davies' Company of the 10th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount \$ 2.48

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

J. Adams
Coryist.

21

1 and 10

Va.

Merriman Hunt

for, Captain Overton's Co., commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 1779.

To what time paid, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545)

J. Ed. Langhorne

Copyist.

28

1 and 10

Va.

Mimucan Hunt

1st, { Captain John Overton's Company,
10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1673 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. —R. & P., 410,200.

J. C. Douglas

(515)

Copyist.

JL

1 and 10

Va.

Memucan Hunt

ser, { Captain Overton's Co., commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ dollars*

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11³⁰ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. C. Douglas
(545) Copyist.

H

1 and 10

Va.

Winnean Hunt

apt, { Capt. Overton's Co., 10th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.
Roll dated *Camp Near Morristown*
Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Douglas

28

1 and 10

Va.

Merrican Hunt

pot. { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Reg't of Infantry, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*
Roll dated *Cambridge*
Oct 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick present*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. B. Daugherty
Copyist.

28

1 and 10

Va.

Memucan Hunt

for, { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Smiths Grove

June 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On guard

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. - R. & P., 410, 200.

J E Douglas
(545) Copyist.

28

1 and 10

Va.

Memorandum

for { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths Clove*

July 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Light Infantry*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

(543)

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

A

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Muke Hunt

Drum, { Colonel Davies' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1779

Roll dated

Apr 6

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 1

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. H. Moore

28

1 and 10

Va.

Memucan Hunt

for { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1779.

Roll dated

Sep 6, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543)

J. C. Daughlas

Copyist.

A

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Musmuscan Hunt

Osman, { Colonel Davies' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1779 .

Roll dated

May 7

, 1779 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 1

, 1777 .

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Edw. Moore

28

1 and 10

Va.

Memucan Hunt

part, { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw
Nov 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On fatigue

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

H

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Minnecan Hunt

20p

{ Colonel Davies' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1779

Roll dated

Feb 5

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 1

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B. H. Moore

H

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Mike Hunt

Drum; { Col. Davies' Company of the 14th*
Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779,

Roll dated

Mar. 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*Original designation.

Ed Moore

24

1 and 10

Va.

Memucan Hunt

Sgt. { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
Camp Pamunkey
Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Lincaster command

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543)

J. C. Douglas

Copist.

H

Va.

*Memoran Hunt
sol Inf.*

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Robt Rankin

Day when

Apr 30, 1783

Sum

\$55-17-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page

161

RW Pearson

Copyist.

(547)

69
Hunt Murke

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hunt Mernican

655
Hunter Joshua

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3565 6224	26	3565 7426
2	6263	27	7510
3	6313	28	7583
4	6342	29	7675
5	6377	30	7779
6	6409	31	7848
7	6443	32	7926
8	6474	33	7986
9	6506	34	7054
10	6538	35	7087
11	6572	36	7124
12	6603	37	7159
13	6634	38	7204
14	6665	39	7227
15	6697	40	7239
16	6722	41	7267
17	6753	42	7293
18	6784	43	7320
19	6815	44	7346
20	6844	45	7373
21	6871	46	61794
22	6900	47	1838
23	6939	48	1887
24	6998	49	1977
25	7038	50	2017

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 410.200

✓ See also

H *t* *Va.*
Joshua Hunter
Pin, { Capt. William Lewis' Co., of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *sick*

Remarks:

H | 1 | Va.

Pasha Hunter.

Pm, { Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 1777.

How long to serve the War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick

W. P. Hunter

H

1

Va.

Joshua Hunter

Priv., { Capt. William Lewis' Co., of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₁₂ Dollars L^d 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Amherst

H

1

Va.

Joshua Hunter

Priv

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co., of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6²/₃ Dollars* £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Amherst

He | 1 | Va.

Roshua Hunter

Pr, { Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 8, 1777.

Appointed Nov 17, 1777.

Commissioned Nov 17, 1777.

Enlisted Nov 17, 1777.

How long to serve 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: as above

W. H. Brown

H

1

Va.

Joshua Hunter

Priv

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co., of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars* *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Died at Trent Town*

Remarks:

Ordinary

Va.

Pr, { Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on .

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 15, 1788.

Roll dated _____

Oct. 9, 17

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick as I went down

'543)

Copyist.

H

1

Va.

Joshua Hunter

Priv

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co., of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Philid^a*

A. M. Hunter

26

1

Va.

Joshua Hunter

Bn

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *sick at Philadelphia*

Remarks:

28

1

Va.

Joshua Hunter

Priv., { Capt. William Lewis' Co., in the 1st
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *13 1/3 Dollars*, *£ 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Omitted in March*
Pay Rolls

Remarks:

Amherst

Josh^a Hunter
Pvt, { Capt. William Lewis' Co. in the 1st
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
Isaac Read.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment the 1st year

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Sick at Philadelphia

| 1 | Va.

Joshua Hunter

Pr, { Capt. William Lewis' Co. in the 1st
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated

July 16, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 *77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 *77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *for the War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Prov Guard*

28 | 1 | Va.

Joshua Hunter

Priv, { Capt. William Lewis' Co., in the 1st
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *633 Dollars - £ 2. 5/10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file July 1777.

Amherst

26

1

Va.

Isaac Hunter

Pr

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co. in the 1st
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 9*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

M. Thence

H | 1 | Va.

Joshua Hunter

....., { Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st
 { Virginia Reg't, commanded by Isaac
 { Read, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April , 1777 ..

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount..... pay due 5 2/3 ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

.....
.....
.....

Amherst
.....
Copyist.

28 | 1 | Va.

Joshua Hunter

Pm, { Capt. William Lewis' Company of
the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6²/₃ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Smith
Copyist.

26 | 1 | Va.

Joshua Hunter

Pm, { Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

H

1

Va.

Joshua Hunter

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *13 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *13 1/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

omh

HP

1

Va.

Pvt Hunter

Pvt, { Capt. William Lewis' Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s

of *Oct. & Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *middle Brown*

Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Joshua Hunter 1 Va.
Appears with the rank of Drum on a

Pay Roll
of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(**Revolutionary War,**)
for the month of September, 1778.
Commencement of time , 17
Commencement of pay , 17
To what time paid , 17
Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars
Time of service 1 month
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount 6 2/3 Dollars
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties
Remarks:
Drum

H | 1 | Va.

Joshua Hunter
Appears with the rank of Priv. on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Robinson
Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment N.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Command

100

26

1

Va.

Joshua Hunter
Private

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Pelham's Company of Colo Parker's
Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sep^r 8th, 1778.

How long to serve,

D. War, 17

Remarks: On Com^d at Hackensack.

1

Va.

Joshua Hunter

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *62 3 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Conville

H | **1** | **Va.**

Joshua Hunter

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command*

A

1

Va.

Joshua Hunter
Capt

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of July, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$23 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$23 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

4 | 1 | Va.

Joshua Hunter
Appears with the rank of Priv. on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lewis' Co., Capt. Pelham's Co. and Capt.
Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of July, 1778 .

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 4, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

11 | 1 | Va.

Joshua Hunter
Dr

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War)

for the month of June, 1778.
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay, 17
To what time paid, 17
Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars
Time of service 1 Mon.
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount 6 2/3 Dollars
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Miller

H | 1 | Va.

Joshua Hunter

Appears with the rank of Priv. on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Pelham's Co., Capt. Lewis' Co. and Capt. Scott's Co., (joined June 20, 1778,) of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick

July 5, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Amshun

H

1

Va.

Joshua Hunter

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co., 1st Vir-
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Parker.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1778.

Amherst

No | 1 | Va.

Joshua Hunter

Pr, { Capt. William Lewis' Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Comm'd

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1778.

H

1

Va.

Joshua Hunter

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co., 1st Vir-
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr* , 1778 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ambriney

Freshia Hunter
Pr, { Capt. William Lewis' Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
May 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment, *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

24

1

Va.

Joshua Hunter

Priv

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties On fatigue

Remarks:

A. P. Whitney

20

1

Va.

Proscribed Member

Pvt., { Capt. William Lewis' Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
Dec. 4, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on fatigue*

W. Spencer
Copyist.

H

1

Va.

Joshua Hunter

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co., of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778 .

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

, 17 .

To what time paid

, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick Hospital

Remarks:

Wm. Hunter

26 | 1 | Va.

Joshua Hunter

Pr, { Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 2, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

How long to serve War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Hospital

H

1

Va.

Joshua Hunter

Priv

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co., of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick Hospital*

Remarks:

Amthiney

46

1

Va.

Joshua Hunter

Pvt

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

Feb 11, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

How long to serve *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Hospital*

W. Spencer

A | 1 and 10 | Va.

Joshua Hunter

Rr, { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Muhlman

A | 1 and 10 | Va.

Joshua Hunter

Pr, { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October, 1779.*

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Mullman

(545)

Copyist.

H

| 1 and 10

| Va.

Joshua Hunter

Priv

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

16 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Muhlman

A | 1 and 10 | Va.

Joshua Hunter

Pr { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *14 2/3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *18 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Omitted July*
Sick Hospital

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Muhlman

A

1 and 10

Va.

Joshua Hunter

Pr

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., in the 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
Camp, Pamunkey
August 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick New Windsor
July 28.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Mullen

A

1 and 10

Va.

Joshua Hunter

PR

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. of the 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1, 1779.

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Muhlman

A | 1 and 10 | Va.

Joshua Hunter

Pr, { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. of the 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1779.

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Quillen

24 | 1 | Va.

Joshua Hunter

Pvt , { Capt. William Lewis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6²/₃

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

ombray

Copyist.

24

1

Va.

Joshua Hunter

Co 2, { Capt. William Lewis' Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

May 7, 17 *79*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. Hunter

28

1

Va.

Joshua Hunter

Pm

{ Capt. William Lewis' Company of
the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Amherst

Ho

1

Va.

Joshua Newbler

Pr, { Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated

April 5, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

28

1

Va.

Joshua Hunter

Priv, { Capt. William Lewis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *July*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July*, 1779 .

To what time paid *July*, 17 .

Pay per month *6⁷/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6⁷/₃ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

No

1

Va.

Joshua Hunsicker

Pr

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

Mar 4, 17*80*.

*Appointed _____, 17*80*.

Commissioned _____, 17*80*.

Enlisted _____, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Comd at M. Town*

W. Hunsicker

Al

1

Va.

Joshua Hunter

Pm

{ Capt. William Lewis' Company of
the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1779 .

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

, 17 .

To what time paid

, 17 .

Pay per month

6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Joined since
muster*

Remarks :

Ambriney

26

1

Va.

Joshua Hunter

PM, { Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Feb 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Brunswick*

M. L. Hunter

Hunt, James

1st and 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hunt, James

657
Huskinson Thomas

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Huskinson Thomas

858
Huskison, Thomas

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3565 8874	26	3565 7876
2	8886	27	7949
3	8898	28	9232
4	8909	29	9266
5	8920	30	9294
6	8931	31	9327
7	8942	32	9341
8	8956	33	9373
9	8988	34	9390
10	9022	35	9420
11	9050	36	9435
12	9063	37	9452
13	9079	38	9466
14	9111	39	9481
15	9127	40	64971
16	9142	41	5019
17	9166	42	5066
18	9189	43	5118
19	9210	44	5217
20	7406	45	5164
21	7486	46	37412086
22	7564	47	
23	7651	48	
24	7728	49	
25	7812	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 410.200

✓ See also

No. 1

1

Va.

Thos. Mackinon

Boys { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James Hendricks

18

1

Va.

Thos. Huskinson

Capt.

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

December, 1777.

Roll dated

January, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Aug. 1779*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hamm

No.

1

Va.

Thos. W. ...

... { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Hendricks.

«**Revolutionary War.**»

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay November, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars & 24.

Time of service ...

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

12/

1

Va.

Thomas Huskisson

Corpl. { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 17, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug 4, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Kraus

H

1

Va.

Thos Hushison

Corpl

Capt. Charles Pelham's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

September

, 1777

Roll dated

Octob. 8

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

4 Aug

, 1776

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster rol. on file Nov. 1777.

True

A

1

Va.

Thomas Huskinson

Capt. { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 2, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *to Aug 1779*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mus

No. 1 Va.

Thomas W. Stevenson

Sergeant { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. in the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $1\frac{1}{2}$ dollars = \$2.50.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Sept. 1777.

(545)

Copyist.

H

1

Va.

Thos. H. Hison

Capt. { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company
in the 1st Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *to 4th Aug^t 1779*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Mason

H

1

Va.

Thos. W. Hison

Capt. { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company
in the 1st Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *to 4th Aug^t 1779*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Mason

W.

1

Va.

Thos. W. Parkinson

Large, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7 1/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *Joined since*

must be

Remarks: _____

James

18.

1

Va.

Thos. Huskinson

Corpl.

Capt. Charles Pelham's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

December, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Middlebrook

January 15, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

sick Brunswick

Maua

W.

1

Va.

John H. Haskins

Was for { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1861, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 4 1/2 dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 14 1/2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: joined since

arrived

H. | **1** | **Va.**

Mrs. Hutchinson

Corpl { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October & November, 1778*

Roll dated *Camp Middle Brook*

Dec'r 24, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick at Brunswick*

M. W.

1

Va.

Thos. Huskinson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *September*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

4 | 1 | Va.

Thomas Huskinson

Appears with the rank of Colonel on a
Muster Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Sept., 1778 .

Roll dated Camp. Robinson's
Oct 1, 1778 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : See at Fly'g Troop

1. 10

26

1

Va.

Thos Huskison

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Pelham's Company of Colo Parker's
Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sep 28th, 1778.

How long to serve,

4th Augst, 1777.

Remarks:

Hospital

1 Va.

Thos. Huskinson

Appears with the rank of Private on a
Pay Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Doyle

H | i | Va.

Tho Huskinson

Appears with the rank of Capt on a
Muster Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Richard Parker,
(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains
Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Aug 4, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Flying Corp

Va.

Appears with the rank of Colonel on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of May, 1790.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay. , 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 _____

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Wills

28 | 1 | Va.

Thos Huskinson

Appears with the rank of Capt on a
Muster Roll

of Capt. Lewis' Co., Capt. Pelham's Co. and Capt.
Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 17, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3y.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

(548A)

Ambridge

Copyist.

1 | *Va.*
Thos. Hutchinson

Appears with the rank of *Boyle* on a
Pay Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Boyle

H | **1** | **Va.**

Thos Huskisson

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Muster Roll

of Capt. Pelham's Co., Capt. Lewis' Co. and Capt.
Scott's Co., (joined June 20, 1778,) of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Brunswick*

July 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3* *27*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Mo.

1

Va.

James H. Harrison

Co. B, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time 1, 17

Commencement of pay 1, 17

To what time paid 1, 17

Pay per month 1 1/2 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1778.

(545)

James H. Harrison

Copyist.

18

1

Va.

Thos Hutchinson

Capt { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1778.

Muster

No.

1

Va.

Thomas M. Jenkins

George, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

James

18

1

Va.

Thomas Huskinson

Capt. { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

May 4, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough*

Mason

No.

1

Va.

Thos. W. Harrison

Co. { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 9 1/2 dollars.

Time of service 1 year.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties On Furlough.

Remarks:

James

A

1

Va.

Thomas Hutchinson

Orpl, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated

April 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough*

Kramer

Wc.

1

Va.

Shos. W. Hendricks

George, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1788.

Commencement of time (), 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 21/3 dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties On furlough

Remarks:

George

H

1

Va.

Thos Huskinson

Capt.

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

February, 1778.

Roll dated

March, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 4, 1776.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlough

Muse



1

Va.

Thos. H. Perkins

Sample, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time (), 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month $7\frac{1}{2}$ dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: _____

(545)

Copyist.

18.

1

Va.

Thomas Hushinson

Corpl. { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *January*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Febry 11, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *to Aug. 1779*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muse

N.

1

Va.

Thomas Huskinson

Corpl. { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Middlebrook

Feby 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick Brunswick*

Mull

Wm.

1

Va.

Thos. W. Harrison

Co. 1st, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $7\frac{1}{3}$ dollars.

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $14\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Omitted in Sept.

being sick, absent, joined,
Remarks: Muster.

J. H. Harrison

H

1

Va.

Thomas Huskinson

Corpl, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col: Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feby.

, 1779 .

Roll dated

Camp Middle Brook

March 6th, 1779 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster of enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. H. H.

No. | 1 | Va.

Shos. H. Bushkinson

Corps { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service \ \ \ \ \

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 1/2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A

1

Va.

Thos. Hutchinson

corpl

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Parker,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1779.

Roll dated

Middle Brook

April 5th, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Chase

No.

1

Va.

Thos. Buckner

Co. { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H

1

Va.

Thos. Hutchinson

Serjeant, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779 .

Roll dated

Middle Brook

May 7th, 1779 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Choue

No.

1

Va.

Thos. W. Harrison

Co. { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/2 dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. Harrison

Copyist.

26

1 and 10

Va.

Thos. Huskison

Corp, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1779.
Smiths Grove
June 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 4
3

, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Foster

Thomas Hutchinson
Corp, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1779.
Commencement of time, 1779.
Commencement of pay, 1779.
To what time paid, 1779.
Pay per month
Time of service
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount of pay 7 1/3 dollars
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. - R. & P., 410:200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Gester

H

1 and 10

Va.

Thos. Henskison

Corp, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1779.
Smith's Revue
July, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Feaster

26

1 and 10

Va.

Thos Huskison
Corp, { Capt. Pelham's Co. of the Virginia
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 7¹/₃ Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. -- R. & P., 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Feaster

Copyist.

26

1 and 10

Va.

Thos. Huskison

Co. H, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company,
1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*

Commencement of time *1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 7.13 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Feaster

26

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Huskisson

Corp. { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of :

Roll dated

July, 1779.
Camp Pamunkey
Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Disch'd Aug 1st

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Feaster

659
Hyden, Daniel

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35803015	26	35662088
2	3083	27	37421227
3	3128	28	1334
4	3214	29	
5	3270	30	
6	3325	31	
7	3382	32	
8	3439	33	
9	3496	34	
10	3554	35	
11	3610	36	
12	1569	37	
13	1773	38	
14	734961	39	
15	5035	40	
16	5086	41	
17	5151	42	
18	5300	43	
19	5230	44	
20	661843	45	
21	1870	46	
22	1920	47	
23	1961	48	
24	2002	49	
25	2046	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 410. 200

See also

N. | **9** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

Daniel Heydes.

{ Capt. John Hays' Co. of the 9th
Virginia Regiment under the com-
mand of Col. Thomas Fleming.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1776.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *L 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

Thomas Fleming

Daniel Hyden
Pvt., { Captain John Hays' Co. in the 9th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 9*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted _____, 17 ____
Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file July. 1777.

Daniel Hyden
(548) *Copied.*

H

9
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Daniel Hayden

Pvt, { Capt. John Hays' Company in the
9th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1777.
Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on command

(548)

J. H. Anderson

Copyist.

H.

9
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Daniel Hayden.

Pvt., (Capt. John Hays' Co. of Foot in the
9th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1.*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6. 2/3. dolls.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Platund.

Daniel Hayden.

Priv., { Capt. John Hays' Co. in the 9th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. George Mathews.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3* *Dolls.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Flint

H.

9
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Daniel Hayden.

Sgt., { Capt. John Hays' Co. in the Virginia
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1.*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6. 2/3.*

Time of service *1. mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]

He. | 9 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

✓
Daniel Hayden.

Pvt., { Capt. John Hays' Co. in the Virginia
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time Aug. 1., 1777.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1., 1777.

To what time paid Aug. 1., 1777.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H.

9
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Daniel Hayden

Pat.

{ Capt. John Hays' Co. in the Virginia
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

(Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1. May*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

F. L. Lunt

H.

9
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Daniel Hayden.

Pvt.

(Capt. John Hays' Co. of Foot in the
9th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

1. Oct.

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6. 2/3 dollars.

Time of service

1. mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Plutonium

H.

9
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Daniel Hayden

Pr.

{ Capt. John Hays' Co. in the 9th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *6 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Plutarch

H

9

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Daniel Hyden

Prf

{ Capt. John Hays' Company in the
9th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command*

(548)

Hyden

Copyist.

5 and 9

Va.

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

Muster Roll

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *July*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Aug, 17 *78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *ick*

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

N

9
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Daniel Hyden

Appears with the rank of *2d* on a

Muster Roll

of part of 9th Virginia Battalion of Foot,

Revolutionary War.

from *last muster to Jan 2, 1778.*

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In camp.*

Liart

Ad.

5 and 9

Va.

Paul Syden

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *02.13*

Time of service *4 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 02.13 dollar*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *sick fersus*

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R and P. 410, 200.

Mus

He

9
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Daniel Hayden

Appears with the rank of *Prot* on a

Return

of the 9th Virginia Regiment Commanded by
'Lieu' Colo^l Ball Specifying where they are, the
date of Enlistment and what time they have to
serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 8, 17*78*.

Date of Enlistm^t, _____, 17

War

3 year

1 year

Remarks:

Light Infantry

Number of record:

14

(548d)

Hopwell

Copyist.

H

5 and 9

Va.

Daniel Hyden

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *August*, 1778 .

Commencement of time . . . , 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1* . . . , 17 .

To what time paid . . . , 17 .

Pay per month *6 23* . . .

Time of service *2 yrs 10 m* . . .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 13 1/3 dollar*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *sick absent in July*

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P, 410, 200.

Stamm

H

9
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Daniel Hyden

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of part of the 9th Virginia Reg't (the others being
prisoners of war) commanded by Lt. Col. Ball,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 10*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furl.*

Adant

H

5 and 9

Va.

Daniel Hyden

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *September*, 1778 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : *Sick absent*

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778)
were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regi-
ment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

Chase

94

5 and 9

Va.

Daniel Hayden

Appears with the rank of 1st Lt on a
Muster Roll

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Sept, 1775.

Roll dated 1st Sept

Sept, 1775.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: ick Irish Hill

. About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778)
were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regi-
ment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

Porter

2 | **5 and 9** | **Va.**

David Hayden

Appears with the rank of Cap on a
Muster Roll

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,
(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of June, 1778.
Roll dated White Plains
Sept, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted _____, 17____.
Term of enlistment 3 yrs
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Light Infantry

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778)
were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regi-
ment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410, 200.

Coxter
(543h) Copied.

A

1 and 10

Va.

Daniel Hyden

Pr

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., in the 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
Camp Rammapan
August 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Novr 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Reuben

A

1 and 10

Va.

Daniel Hyden

Priv, { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. of the 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Muhlenberg

H

1 and 10

Va.

Daniel Hyden

Pr

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Muhlman

A | 1 and 10 | Va.

Daniel Hyden

Pr, { Capt. Gustis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Muhlenberg

A | 1 and 10 | Va.

Daniel Hyden

Priv, { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779;

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Muhlman

A | 1 and 10 | Va.

Daniel Hayden

Pr, { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. of the 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Muhlman

A | 1 and 10 | Va.

Daniel Hyden

Pr, { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 2/3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 1/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Muhlman

26

9

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Wm Hayden
Pvt

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"To be Deducted out of Cap^t John Hays' pay
Roll for the Months of Sep^r & October 1777, they
Drawing pay in the Rifle Batalion"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

£ 4⁰⁰ -

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

Scorner

Copyist.

660

Hynes James

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hynes James

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

924

END



